




Fader  
**NIGHT**

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK

**Ep. 830**



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:12,560 --> 00:00:10,840

[Music]

2  
00:00:16,350 --> 00:00:12,570

[Applause]

3  
00:00:19,859 --> 00:00:16,360

this hope radio for the masses headliner

4  
00:00:21,359 --> 00:00:19,869

between July 8 1947 these are the Air

5  
00:00:23,700 --> 00:00:21,369

Force with has a knobs that are flying

6  
00:00:26,010 --> 00:00:23,710

this has been found and is now in the

7  
00:00:29,540 --> 00:00:26,020

possession of the otter the game is

8  
00:00:32,390 --> 00:00:29,550

rigged changed the game changer I

9  
00:00:36,690 --> 00:00:32,400

occasionally think how quickly our

10  
00:00:39,360 --> 00:00:36,700

differences worldwide would vanish if we

11  
00:00:40,650 --> 00:00:39,370

were facing an alien threat from outside

12  
00:00:45,990 --> 00:00:40,660

this world

13  
00:00:48,450 --> 00:00:46,000

[Music]

14

00:00:51,300 --> 00:00:48,460

fade to black with your host Jimmy

15

00:00:57,830 --> 00:00:51,310

church on the game-changer Radio Network

16

00:01:02,980 --> 00:01:00,580

we need your help to get to the year

17

00:01:07,110 --> 00:01:02,990

1985

18

00:01:11,720 --> 00:01:10,320

to black with Jimmy judge on the game

19

00:01:16,620 --> 00:01:11,730

change in that word

20

00:01:19,660 --> 00:01:16,630

[Music]

21

00:01:25,440 --> 00:01:19,670

good evening

22

00:01:33,280 --> 00:01:25,450

fade to black this spoke radio for the

23

00:01:37,600 --> 00:01:33,290

masses yeah right on let's do this it's

24

00:01:42,730 --> 00:01:37,610

Thursday night Thursday night I'm in the

25

00:01:45,520 --> 00:01:42,740

chair it's all good March 29th 2018 88

26

00:01:50,290 --> 00:01:45,530

days into the new year just 277 days

27

00:01:52,240 --> 00:01:50,300

left we're live from bunkers somewhere

28

00:01:53,200 --> 00:01:52,250

in downtown Burbank California and I

29

00:01:55,120 --> 00:01:53,210

would like to welcome everybody

30

00:01:57,460 --> 00:01:55,130

listening all around the world all

31

00:01:59,320 --> 00:01:57,470

across the United States hither and

32

00:02:02,560 --> 00:01:59,330

thither to and fro back and forth up and

33

00:02:07,359 --> 00:02:02,570

down east and west north and south far

34

00:02:09,280 --> 00:02:07,369

and near this is fade to black for KJ

35

00:02:10,810 --> 00:02:09,290

Sierra the game changer Network and K G

36

00:02:12,900 --> 00:02:10,820

RA the planet I mean he'll soon be

37

00:02:15,370 --> 00:02:12,910

Church what is cracking how you doing

38

00:02:16,810 --> 00:02:15,380

it's open lines all night tonight

39

00:02:18,820 --> 00:02:16,820

it's another Fator night with Jon

40

00:02:23,050 --> 00:02:18,830

Rappoport and his and no more fake

41

00:02:24,729 --> 00:02:23,060

newsroom live follow by open lines all

42

00:02:26,740 --> 00:02:24,739

night long to call the numbers of three

43

00:02:29,699 --> 00:02:26,750

to three a two five five zero four five

44

00:02:33,490 --> 00:02:29,709

four three two three two seven five nine

45

00:02:37,180 --> 00:02:33,500

six nine five you can follow me on

46

00:02:40,539 --> 00:02:37,190

Twitter right now at J Church radio

47

00:02:42,610 --> 00:02:40,549

simple at J Church radio head over to

48

00:02:44,949 --> 00:02:42,620

the website dub dub dub Jimmy Church

49

00:02:48,160 --> 00:02:44,959

radio calm right there you can follow

50

00:02:51,160 --> 00:02:48,170

like and subscribe the sandbox is

51  
00:02:53,410 --> 00:02:51,170  
hashtag f2b on twitter we use TweetDeck

52  
00:02:55,000 --> 00:02:53,420  
get TweetDeck hashtag up to these they

53  
00:02:57,940 --> 00:02:55,010  
come and help me out we'll get you all

54  
00:02:59,740 --> 00:02:57,950  
set up any questions or comments during

55  
00:03:02,740 --> 00:02:59,750  
tonight's show or any of the broadcast

56  
00:03:08,199 --> 00:03:02,750  
hashtag f2b

57  
00:03:10,600 --> 00:03:08,209  
q hashtag f the number to be q you can

58  
00:03:15,819 --> 00:03:10,610  
email throughout the show tonight Jimmy

59  
00:03:18,550 --> 00:03:15,829  
at Jimmy Church radio.com alright so on

60  
00:03:22,420 --> 00:03:18,560  
stellar is moving forward you can go and

61  
00:03:24,640 --> 00:03:22,430  
register right now get your username use

62  
00:03:27,610 --> 00:03:24,650  
the promo code Jimmy's simple we also

63  
00:03:29,110 --> 00:03:27,620

have a link that you can use to as well

64

00:03:30,729 --> 00:03:29,120

let me click on the link you don't have

65

00:03:33,880 --> 00:03:30,739

to fill in the promo code all that is

66

00:03:35,710 --> 00:03:33,890

done for you I'm lazy but I'll get it

67

00:03:39,520 --> 00:03:35,720

they're in Twitter here in a few minutes

68

00:03:42,040 --> 00:03:39,530

and go and I get your screen name and

69

00:03:44,920 --> 00:03:42,050

and get ready to go we're gonna go into

70

00:03:49,120 --> 00:03:44,930

alpha and beta testing here in a couple

71

00:03:51,690 --> 00:03:49,130

of weeks very very exciting stuff going

72

00:03:53,950 --> 00:03:51,700

on right now and this is a platform that

73

00:03:55,480 --> 00:03:53,960

incorporates everything from all of

74

00:03:58,630 --> 00:03:55,490

those other popular social media

75

00:04:00,330 --> 00:03:58,640

platforms out there but this focus will

76

00:04:04,120 --> 00:04:00,340

be on us

77

00:04:06,430 --> 00:04:04,130

yeah our community ufos conspiracy

78

00:04:08,560 --> 00:04:06,440

consciousness health wellness loss

79

00:04:13,479 --> 00:04:08,570

history everything

80

00:04:16,210 --> 00:04:13,489

our height it is the next great social

81

00:04:17,259 --> 00:04:16,220

media platform on stellar comm reefer

82

00:04:20,890 --> 00:04:17,269

roll code

83

00:04:22,800 --> 00:04:20,900

Jimmy okay very simple now we've got a

84

00:04:26,140 --> 00:04:22,810

lot to get to I've got Rodney MacMullen

85

00:04:29,140 --> 00:04:26,150

coming in here in a few short minutes to

86

00:04:32,290 --> 00:04:29,150

hang out with us from life change T and

87

00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:32,300

I just want to let everybody know a few

88

00:04:39,070 --> 00:04:35,840

things really quick excuse me and that

89

00:04:40,750 --> 00:04:39,080

is the e City Roadshow is continuing up

90

00:04:43,630 --> 00:04:40,760

at the west coast of the United States

91

00:04:45,010 --> 00:04:43,640

and if you would like to go and check it

92

00:04:46,810 --> 00:04:45,020

out click on the banner over at night

93

00:04:49,480 --> 00:04:46,820

Jimmy Church radio.com very simple

94

00:04:51,909 --> 00:04:49,490

Ashley's gonna be hanging out you really

95

00:04:54,640 --> 00:04:51,919

want to go and and see the e SETI

96

00:04:56,680 --> 00:04:54,650

Roadshow our next event I can't even

97

00:05:00,460 --> 00:04:56,690

believe it it's coming up in two short

98

00:05:04,780 --> 00:05:00,470

months which is contact in the desert

99

00:05:07,180 --> 00:05:04,790

June 1st through the 4th 2018 Indian

100

00:05:08,469 --> 00:05:07,190

Wells Palm Springs at the Renaissance

101  
00:05:09,909 --> 00:05:08,479  
Resort & Spa

102  
00:05:11,530 --> 00:05:09,919  
if you haven't seen the Renaissance

103  
00:05:13,630 --> 00:05:11,540  
Resort & Spa

104  
00:05:15,580 --> 00:05:13,640  
just click on the banner said to mute

105  
00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:15,590  
your audio com go and check out the

106  
00:05:21,190 --> 00:05:18,320  
facilities absolutely amazing we've got

107  
00:05:23,080 --> 00:05:21,200  
a full weekend of events there's gonna

108  
00:05:24,760 --> 00:05:23,090  
be like there is every year there's

109  
00:05:27,190 --> 00:05:24,770  
going to be so many phaidor nots there

110  
00:05:29,110 --> 00:05:27,200  
we've got lots of plans all weekend long

111  
00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:29,120  
fade to black of course it will be

112  
00:05:34,659 --> 00:05:32,960  
broadcasting Friday night from contact

113  
00:05:37,330 --> 00:05:34,669

in the desert like we do every year live

114

00:05:39,370 --> 00:05:37,340

studio audience and then I just got a

115

00:05:42,250 --> 00:05:39,380

full weekend of events and sky watching

116

00:05:45,810 --> 00:05:42,260

and you know there's gonna be some fader

117

00:05:47,910 --> 00:05:45,820

not events and all kinds of things so

118

00:05:51,930 --> 00:05:47,920

hang out with this contact in the desert

119

00:05:54,210 --> 00:05:51,940

it is the biggest UFO conference in the

120

00:05:56,190 --> 00:05:54,220

world and it's going down each year in

121

00:06:00,210 --> 00:05:56,200

the desert in Palm Springs California

122

00:06:03,630 --> 00:06:00,220

and our event which is the sole tech

123

00:06:06,330 --> 00:06:03,640

gathering at ESET e is August 9th

124

00:06:08,490 --> 00:06:06,340

through the 12th up at ESET e ranch just

125

00:06:11,190 --> 00:06:08,500

go to seoul tech gathering comm tickets

126  
00:06:13,560 --> 00:06:11,200  
and info right there will be selling 300

127  
00:06:15,570 --> 00:06:13,570  
tickets and it's gonna sell out so go

128  
00:06:19,050 --> 00:06:15,580  
and get your tickets now tomorrow night

129  
00:06:22,850 --> 00:06:19,060  
over on coast to coast Matthew Ryan is

130  
00:06:25,740 --> 00:06:22,860  
my guest and he is also one of the

131  
00:06:29,940 --> 00:06:25,750  
teachers one of the presenters that will

132  
00:06:32,490 --> 00:06:29,950  
be up at Seoul tech gathering okay so if

133  
00:06:34,080 --> 00:06:32,500  
you haven't listened to Matthews show

134  
00:06:35,640 --> 00:06:34,090  
with us here on fade to black which was

135  
00:06:39,090 --> 00:06:35,650  
a couple of weeks ago which was just

136  
00:06:42,660 --> 00:06:39,100  
amazing and after that was like dude you

137  
00:06:44,310 --> 00:06:42,670  
need to get on coast to coast so if you

138  
00:06:46,680 --> 00:06:44,320

missed that show he'll be on coast to

139

00:06:49,440 --> 00:06:46,690

coast tomorrow night and there you go

140

00:06:52,110 --> 00:06:49,450

okay so tech gathering calm don't forget

141

00:06:55,650 --> 00:06:52,120

to subscribe to our podcast we have over

142

00:06:59,880 --> 00:06:55,660

825 archive shows right there custom

143

00:07:02,220 --> 00:06:59,890

apps Apple Android all platforms just \$2

144

00:07:03,990 --> 00:07:02,230

a month go to Jimmy Trudeau calm click

145

00:07:06,900 --> 00:07:04,000

on that podcast manner you can also

146

00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:06,910

become a fader not right now over in our

147

00:07:11,880 --> 00:07:09,520

membership section on the site at Jimmy

148

00:07:14,190 --> 00:07:11,890

Church radio calm where you can get the

149

00:07:18,150 --> 00:07:14,200

bunker can you get commercial free

150

00:07:19,950 --> 00:07:18,160

downloadable archives you can get

151  
00:07:22,290 --> 00:07:19,960  
autographed shirts and hats you get a

152  
00:07:24,330 --> 00:07:22,300  
personal email to me all of that fun

153  
00:07:25,680 --> 00:07:24,340  
stuff become an official phaidor not

154  
00:07:27,660 --> 00:07:25,690  
today

155  
00:07:31,800 --> 00:07:27,670  
the cool thing is you become an official

156  
00:07:34,950 --> 00:07:31,810  
phaidor not the other part of it is and

157  
00:07:36,780 --> 00:07:34,960  
this is the no joke part is that you are

158  
00:07:38,640 --> 00:07:36,790  
part of the community you're going to

159  
00:07:42,390 --> 00:07:38,650  
get all of those things that you deserve

160  
00:07:45,120 --> 00:07:42,400  
you get that email back to me and if you

161  
00:07:47,820 --> 00:07:45,130  
support the show all of that right for

162  
00:07:50,340 --> 00:07:47,830  
just becoming an official fate or not

163  
00:07:51,960 --> 00:07:50,350

all of our sponsors like life change tea

164

00:07:53,400 --> 00:07:51,970

Ronnie McMullen is going to be here from

165

00:07:56,580 --> 00:07:53,410

life change tea here in a couple of

166

00:07:58,080 --> 00:07:56,590

minutes and of course get the t.com

167

00:08:01,800 --> 00:07:58,090

river

168

00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:01,810

coffee and did you guys get everybody

169

00:08:08,010 --> 00:08:04,720

did we sell out on the the fade to black

170

00:08:11,400 --> 00:08:08,020

set are there any left it was a very

171

00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:11,410

limited run where you get a coffee mug

172

00:08:16,379 --> 00:08:14,560

in the chocolates and and the coffee in

173

00:08:19,620 --> 00:08:16,389

in one package I don't know if there's

174

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:19,630

any left but you can go to the river

175

00:08:24,420 --> 00:08:22,000

moon sight read a pop-up if there's any

176

00:08:25,260 --> 00:08:24,430

left pop that up there because that's

177

00:08:28,920 --> 00:08:25,270

really cool

178

00:08:29,610 --> 00:08:28,930

the fade to black mugs all right where

179

00:08:31,409 --> 00:08:29,620

am I at

180

00:08:35,490 --> 00:08:31,419

oh no manna food storage thank you to

181

00:08:39,659 --> 00:08:35,500

everybody that's ordered Nenana more

182

00:08:44,340 --> 00:08:39,669

today and Wow and more on new manna on

183

00:08:47,310 --> 00:08:44,350

Monday okay I've got a very busy weekend

184

00:08:48,870 --> 00:08:47,320

here in front of me and new manna and

185

00:08:50,340 --> 00:08:48,880

fade to black we've got some stuff that

186

00:08:52,620 --> 00:08:50,350

we've got to get worked out hopefully

187

00:08:54,630 --> 00:08:52,630

we'll have it done by Monday so we can

188

00:08:56,370 --> 00:08:54,640

make this exciting new announcement

189

00:09:00,630 --> 00:08:56,380

let's get this show cracking happy

190

00:09:03,990 --> 00:09:00,640

birthday - today Brendan Gleeson is 63

191

00:09:07,380 --> 00:09:04,000

years old and brendan gleeson no matter

192

00:09:12,950 --> 00:09:07,390

what he has done out there he's great I

193

00:09:18,570 --> 00:09:12,960

love him but his best his best was

194

00:09:21,930 --> 00:09:18,580

sheriff Hank Keough in Lake Placid that

195

00:09:25,500 --> 00:09:21,940

is one of the killer roles in all of

196

00:09:27,660 --> 00:09:25,510

cinema history Brendan Gleeson you know

197

00:09:29,600 --> 00:09:27,670

anything about Harry Potter and I yeah I

198

00:09:33,810 --> 00:09:29,610

know I you know I get that I get that

199

00:09:37,500 --> 00:09:33,820

nah nothing was like what he did as the

200

00:09:42,680 --> 00:09:37,510

sheriff in in Lake Placid there you go I

201  
00:09:47,460 --> 00:09:42,690  
understand history 1974 Mariner 10

202  
00:09:50,910 --> 00:09:47,470  
visits mercury first man made anything

203  
00:09:54,240 --> 00:09:50,920  
from Earth to visit mercury but it did

204  
00:09:58,050 --> 00:09:54,250  
it just eight weeks after eight weeks

205  
00:10:05,130 --> 00:09:58,060  
after its flyby of Venus

206  
00:10:06,690 --> 00:10:05,140  
yeah 1974 and now fader fact man I've

207  
00:10:10,370 --> 00:10:06,700  
been busting to move on these fader

208  
00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:10,380  
facts lately I absolutely love them and

209  
00:10:14,819 --> 00:10:12,160  
and I say it every

210  
00:10:18,300 --> 00:10:14,829  
single time go and use these with your

211  
00:10:20,850 --> 00:10:18,310  
friends look smart that's what you want

212  
00:10:25,050 --> 00:10:20,860  
to do those you want to get smart and

213  
00:10:26,759 --> 00:10:25,060

fader facts help you do just that all

214

00:10:32,490 --> 00:10:26,769

right and here's another one for you

215

00:10:37,710 --> 00:10:32,500

listen to this the least interesting day

216

00:10:42,800 --> 00:10:37,720

in modern history the least interesting

217

00:10:48,030 --> 00:10:42,810

day in modern history was April 11th

218

00:10:50,069 --> 00:10:48,040

1954 now before you ask yourself hey

219

00:10:53,759 --> 00:10:50,079

Jimmy how do you how do you determine

220

00:10:58,619 --> 00:10:53,769

that you know how is that possible right

221

00:11:04,699 --> 00:10:58,629

well listen to me it's the bottom of the

222

00:11:09,619 --> 00:11:04,709

search engine list it's the least

223

00:11:14,400 --> 00:11:09,629

searched day ever

224

00:11:19,740 --> 00:11:14,410

why and that day and apparently this is

225

00:11:25,230 --> 00:11:19,750

why a soccer player named Jack shuffle

226

00:11:30,900 --> 00:11:25,240

bottom died in a Turkish academic named

227

00:11:33,059 --> 00:11:30,910

Abdullah adelaar was born and there's

228

00:11:36,960 --> 00:11:33,069

nothing else on that day that makes it

229

00:11:40,860 --> 00:11:36,970

special it's the least interesting day

230

00:11:42,420 --> 00:11:40,870

in modern history somebody's got to be

231

00:11:48,720 --> 00:11:42,430

at the bottom of that list and it's

232

00:11:51,179 --> 00:11:48,730

April 11th 1954 there you go that my

233

00:11:52,350 --> 00:11:51,189

friends is a fader fact all right I'd

234

00:11:55,290 --> 00:11:52,360

like to welcome back to fade to black

235

00:11:57,210 --> 00:11:55,300

the one and only Ronny McMullen from

236

00:11:59,639 --> 00:11:57,220

life change t riding my friend good

237

00:12:02,129 --> 00:11:59,649

evening good evening how you doing Jimmy

238

00:12:06,840 --> 00:12:02,139

so what's the least interesting day in

239

00:12:13,920 --> 00:12:06,850

modern history 1954 well that's the

240

00:12:17,069 --> 00:12:13,930

least interesting year do you like my

241

00:12:18,540 --> 00:12:17,079

fader facts I do I actually do I listen

242

00:12:21,049 --> 00:12:18,550

to them they're good

243

00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:21,059

you know I should put a book together

244

00:12:25,950 --> 00:12:24,880

fader facts yeah yeah I think it'd be

245

00:12:28,050 --> 00:12:25,960

good I think

246

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:28,060

you know and and I would bait or knots

247

00:12:32,430 --> 00:12:29,920

with by that I mean all of them I you

248

00:12:34,500 --> 00:12:32,440

know I'll have that idea because I think

249

00:12:37,050 --> 00:12:34,510

it would be interesting right I have

250

00:12:40,230 --> 00:12:37,060

that idea and another idea that I have

251  
00:12:42,330 --> 00:12:40,240  
is my rants at the beginning of the show

252  
00:12:45,000 --> 00:12:42,340  
that everybody hates and they hate it

253  
00:12:47,730 --> 00:12:45,010  
because it makes them think right it

254  
00:12:55,830 --> 00:12:47,740  
makes them think oh look Karen just

255  
00:12:59,010 --> 00:12:55,840  
tweeted 411 1954 boring retweet right

256  
00:13:00,270 --> 00:12:59,020  
dad's that's good that's good but my

257  
00:13:03,650 --> 00:13:00,280  
rants at the beginning of the show

258  
00:13:06,690 --> 00:13:03,660  
nobody can you know it's so funny the

259  
00:13:09,120 --> 00:13:06,700  
reactions that I get from them and and

260  
00:13:13,080 --> 00:13:09,130  
what people need to understand the more

261  
00:13:16,590 --> 00:13:13,090  
I get under your skin the more happier I

262  
00:13:19,320 --> 00:13:16,600  
am all right so it sounds like you yeah

263  
00:13:23,220 --> 00:13:19,330

if they just if they didn't send me

264

00:13:26,580 --> 00:13:23,230

email saying that they hate it right and

265

00:13:28,740 --> 00:13:26,590

or if they said that they liked it if I

266

00:13:32,070 --> 00:13:28,750

got email that said that then I would

267

00:13:35,270 --> 00:13:32,080

probably think about it and and go man

268

00:13:38,280 --> 00:13:35,280

maybe I'm doing something wrong you need

269

00:13:39,720 --> 00:13:38,290

to get under people's skin that's what

270

00:13:42,780 --> 00:13:39,730

you need to do

271

00:13:45,240 --> 00:13:42,790

nobody Ronnie let me ask you this you've

272

00:13:47,490 --> 00:13:45,250

been doing radio for a long time you

273

00:13:50,370 --> 00:13:47,500

know all of the great hosts out there

274

00:13:52,350 --> 00:13:50,380

you're on all of the big shows you know

275

00:13:54,630 --> 00:13:52,360

you you still grace us with your

276

00:13:56,970 --> 00:13:54,640

presence and and we love you for that

277

00:13:59,010 --> 00:13:56,980

but but you're out there right you're do

278

00:14:02,190 --> 00:13:59,020

you know you hang out you rub elbows

279

00:14:04,770 --> 00:14:02,200

with all of these guys you know radio if

280

00:14:08,870 --> 00:14:04,780

you were driving down the road and you

281

00:14:11,490 --> 00:14:08,880

were listening to a show or a host that

282

00:14:15,020 --> 00:14:11,500

everything out of his mouth or her mouth

283

00:14:17,940 --> 00:14:15,030

you agreed with that would be boring

284

00:14:19,490 --> 00:14:17,950

right yes yeah absolutely

285

00:14:23,280 --> 00:14:19,500

well I mean what's what's the point

286

00:14:26,280 --> 00:14:23,290

right I mean what's the point right am i

287

00:14:27,720 --> 00:14:26,290

no I agree with that there's some you go

288

00:14:28,980 --> 00:14:27,730

oh man I like that you know he's on

289

00:14:31,410 --> 00:14:28,990

target he's on turn then all the sudden

290

00:14:35,630 --> 00:14:31,420

he'll say something you go what yeah I

291

00:14:37,790 --> 00:14:35,640

mean do you ever does anybody agree with

292

00:14:40,310 --> 00:14:37,800

well I haven't listened to Howard's

293

00:14:43,009 --> 00:14:40,320

in 15 years on is he still on the radio

294

00:15:06,280 --> 00:14:43,019

but when he was bat when he used to be

295

00:15:10,940 --> 00:15:08,389

unsatisfying salting to people that I

296

00:15:13,130 --> 00:15:10,950

just thought you know he kind of got his

297

00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:13,140

kicks off of insulting people and I just

298

00:15:18,110 --> 00:15:15,839

not into that I guess I guess for me I

299

00:15:19,880 --> 00:15:18,120

liked mark and Brian remember mark and

300

00:15:27,530 --> 00:15:19,890

Brian had they started an indie man my

301  
00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:27,540  
hometown q95 q90 WFP q but again see

302  
00:15:33,230 --> 00:15:29,279  
mark and Brian that's a really good

303  
00:15:36,530 --> 00:15:33,240  
example that that humor pushed the

304  
00:15:38,690 --> 00:15:36,540  
envelope right oh they push button yes

305  
00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:38,700  
and and the same thing when you look at

306  
00:15:42,680 --> 00:15:41,040  
you know like somebody like Tom like us

307  
00:15:44,810 --> 00:15:42,690  
who was disappeared into no-man's land

308  
00:15:47,780 --> 00:15:44,820  
right people listen to Tom because

309  
00:15:49,490 --> 00:15:47,790  
nobody agreed with him right or or it

310  
00:15:52,610 --> 00:15:49,500  
nobody could stand him

311  
00:15:57,170 --> 00:15:52,620  
Rush Limbaugh nobody likes Rush Limbaugh

312  
00:15:58,790 --> 00:15:57,180  
nobody agree but they listen right he's

313  
00:16:01,340 --> 00:15:58,800

got a pretty big following that's got it

314

00:16:05,810 --> 00:16:01,350

following because for the reasons why I

315

00:16:08,180 --> 00:16:05,820

just said let's make it I'm being look I

316

00:16:11,810 --> 00:16:08,190

know what I'm talking about you know

317

00:16:14,569 --> 00:16:11,820

look at look at Alex Jones no god oh god

318

00:16:17,660 --> 00:16:14,579

nobody agrees that's one that can torque

319

00:16:21,650 --> 00:16:17,670

me nobody agrees with Alex Jones what

320

00:16:22,370 --> 00:16:21,660

are you talking about but he's fun to

321

00:16:29,180 --> 00:16:22,380

listen to

322

00:16:31,610 --> 00:16:29,190

guy Michael Levin is that his name Mark

323

00:16:33,949 --> 00:16:31,620

Levin he's got pretty big mark levin

324

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:33,959

yeah mark levin I've never listened to a

325

00:16:37,280 --> 00:16:36,480

show I only see his name in print but

326

00:16:39,230 --> 00:16:37,290

he's a rancher

327

00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:39,240

he loves to rant and nobody can stand

328

00:16:45,079 --> 00:16:41,279

him I've got readouts to stand would he

329

00:16:47,510 --> 00:16:45,089

rants I turned it off huge audience cute

330

00:16:49,100 --> 00:16:47,520

Oh huge yeah it's starting to get close

331

00:16:51,020 --> 00:16:49,110

to Sean Hannity and what's that other

332

00:16:53,060 --> 00:16:51,030

guy see there's somebody else

333

00:16:56,450 --> 00:16:53,070

nobody can stand Sean Hannity nobody

334

00:16:57,950 --> 00:16:56,460

tried Hannity he cannot get through one

335

00:17:00,530 --> 00:16:57,960

show without patting himself on them

336

00:17:03,650 --> 00:17:00,540

he'll buddy likes Sean Hannity Sean

337

00:17:05,230 --> 00:17:03,660

Hannity's parents brothers and sisters

338

00:17:08,840 --> 00:17:05,240

can't stand them

339

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:08,850

you can't they can't Abunda by yeah you

340

00:17:15,500 --> 00:17:12,720

know but back to my point you don't

341

00:17:17,680 --> 00:17:15,510

you've got to the reason why people pay

342

00:17:20,420 --> 00:17:17,690

attention is because they don't agree

343

00:17:23,690 --> 00:17:20,430

that's where the ratings come from you

344

00:17:25,310 --> 00:17:23,700

don't if you are listening to somebody

345

00:17:27,200 --> 00:17:25,320

that you agree with point four point

346

00:17:30,170 --> 00:17:27,210

four point four point you're gonna go to

347

00:17:32,270 --> 00:17:30,180

sleep now see that's probably why my

348

00:17:34,970 --> 00:17:32,280

show I didn't become the next Sean

349

00:17:37,190 --> 00:17:34,980

Hannity is because people liked me so if

350

00:17:39,200 --> 00:17:37,200

they like you maybe they leave the

351

00:17:41,180 --> 00:17:39,210

station they leave right right

352

00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:41,190

there's there's my prophecy night so

353

00:17:45,890 --> 00:17:42,480

basically what you're saying is I got a

354

00:17:47,810 --> 00:17:45,900

tort people on no that's why that's why

355

00:17:50,840 --> 00:17:47,820

if you think about it that's the success

356

00:17:53,360 --> 00:17:50,850

of get the T because you come on that

357

00:17:56,360 --> 00:17:53,370

success of get that's yeah people listen

358

00:18:06,890 --> 00:17:56,370

to you here they can't stand you so they

359

00:18:10,210 --> 00:18:06,900

go by get the tea and get some detox I'm

360

00:18:15,050 --> 00:18:12,410

Ronnie you came on they got a good

361

00:18:18,620 --> 00:18:15,060

teacher you know and and and the more

362

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:18,630

that people talk about Alex Jones right

363

00:18:26,210 --> 00:18:21,840

his ratings continue to climb or or

364

00:18:28,430 --> 00:18:26,220

Hannity or Howard Stern or Tom Lycus you

365

00:18:30,200 --> 00:18:28,440

know anybody that you can mention that

366

00:18:32,480 --> 00:18:30,210

is out there and people are talking

367

00:18:35,300 --> 00:18:32,490

about the show about how they can't

368

00:18:36,470 --> 00:18:35,310

stand them ratings through the rough the

369

00:18:38,780 --> 00:18:36,480

same thing here with fade to black

370

00:18:41,540 --> 00:18:38,790

people talking about man I can't stand

371

00:18:42,770 --> 00:18:41,550

that Jim eater you know what host that

372

00:18:45,200 --> 00:18:42,780

stuff man

373

00:18:46,550 --> 00:18:45,210

poser yeah I have to tell you though I

374

00:18:48,500 --> 00:18:46,560

think you're off just a little bit I

375

00:18:49,790 --> 00:18:48,510

know I'm the only one that we could tell

376

00:18:52,400 --> 00:18:49,800

you this but I think you're off a little

377

00:18:56,180 --> 00:18:52,410

bit because I think a lot of the fader

378

00:18:59,030 --> 00:18:56,190

knots love you so I'm sorry I just I saw

379

00:19:01,160 --> 00:18:59,040

this in action when we went to the the

380

00:19:02,810 --> 00:19:01,170

expo right and they come up say yeah

381

00:19:04,140 --> 00:19:02,820

listen to Jimmy Church and I love that

382

00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:04,150

guy so

383

00:19:13,470 --> 00:19:07,360

you're not totally on base yeah okay

384

00:19:15,870 --> 00:19:13,480

okay okay but see this is where this is

385

00:19:19,680 --> 00:19:15,880

where I can argue that point okay and

386

00:19:21,660 --> 00:19:19,690

it's this I when somebody comes up to me

387

00:19:23,850 --> 00:19:21,670

most dedicated fate or not most

388

00:19:26,220 --> 00:19:23,860

dedicated men to coming up they got the

389

00:19:27,480 --> 00:19:26,230

Hat they got the shirt right they come

390

00:19:30,660 --> 00:19:27,490

up they show me the new fade to black

391

00:19:32,670 --> 00:19:30,670

tattoo and they go okay man last week

392

00:19:34,860 --> 00:19:32,680

you really pissed me off

393

00:19:36,600 --> 00:19:34,870

oh really yeah because you said blah

394

00:19:39,060 --> 00:19:36,610

blah blah blah and then you said

395

00:19:41,640 --> 00:19:39,070

doesn't that that's hot and and you know

396

00:19:44,400 --> 00:19:41,650

it's no writing that that goes down and

397

00:19:48,030 --> 00:19:44,410

they appreciate that you know they

398

00:19:49,590 --> 00:19:48,040

appreciate that I'm my own mind you know

399

00:19:53,010 --> 00:19:49,600

and and all that will you definitely

400

00:20:02,460 --> 00:19:53,020

have that but so what limited what

401  
00:20:04,230 --> 00:20:02,470  
limited mind the comedy I'm setting your

402  
00:20:08,670 --> 00:20:04,240  
show up for the comedy I just kidding

403  
00:20:11,580 --> 00:20:08,680  
okay now see man yeah yeah somebody just

404  
00:20:12,300 --> 00:20:11,590  
said come and help a listener out so let

405  
00:20:15,150 --> 00:20:12,310  
me do this

406  
00:20:17,580 --> 00:20:15,160  
hashtag you have to be somebody just got

407  
00:20:22,140 --> 00:20:17,590  
tweet deck I love it man I tell

408  
00:20:24,870 --> 00:20:22,150  
everybody to go and get tweet deck and

409  
00:20:26,610 --> 00:20:24,880  
then hashtag f2b and say come and help

410  
00:20:29,550 --> 00:20:26,620  
us out and then I in then I see the

411  
00:20:32,090 --> 00:20:29,560  
tweets come in I love that I love that I

412  
00:20:38,700 --> 00:20:32,100  
love it when they're paying attention

413  
00:20:43,590 --> 00:20:38,710

now listen okay so the man the man

414

00:20:44,730 --> 00:20:43,600

Ronnie your mission in life a lot like

415

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:44,740

what we do here

416

00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:46,960

our mission is for the community

417

00:20:50,430 --> 00:20:48,880

everything that we do is for the

418

00:20:51,900 --> 00:20:50,440

community everything is back you know

419

00:20:53,640 --> 00:20:51,910

focus on the community what does that

420

00:20:54,120 --> 00:20:53,650

commit what is it you know that that's

421

00:20:59,070 --> 00:20:54,130

it

422

00:21:01,650 --> 00:20:59,080

feel better

423

00:21:03,780 --> 00:21:01,660

right to get healthy to make those

424

00:21:06,210 --> 00:21:03,790

lifestyle changes right that's what life

425

00:21:08,700 --> 00:21:06,220

changed t it's called life change T for

426  
00:21:10,950 --> 00:21:08,710  
a reason got to change your life right

427  
00:21:14,600 --> 00:21:10,960  
and that's that's what you do and you've

428  
00:21:17,070 --> 00:21:14,610  
been fighting the man I want to say this

429  
00:21:18,900 --> 00:21:17,080  
your products Oh

430  
00:21:20,520 --> 00:21:18,910  
okay all right I stand by them all I've

431  
00:21:21,020 --> 00:21:20,530  
got right here right here right in front

432  
00:21:24,360 --> 00:21:21,030  
of me

433  
00:21:32,610 --> 00:21:24,370  
gi joy just staring at me

434  
00:21:41,490 --> 00:21:32,620  
right that's stares at me CBD we we

435  
00:21:45,470 --> 00:21:41,500  
started this CBD regimen and I have

436  
00:21:49,380 --> 00:21:45,480  
never ever experienced what I

437  
00:21:51,660 --> 00:21:49,390  
experienced with CBD the other part is

438  
00:21:54,810 --> 00:21:51,670

the feedback that I have gotten from

439

00:21:56,970 --> 00:21:54,820

friends and family out there some direct

440

00:22:03,150 --> 00:21:56,980

sum that I put in direct contact with

441

00:22:08,880 --> 00:22:03,160

you right yeah the the it's not me it's

442

00:22:12,270 --> 00:22:08,890

not some placebo right it's not that and

443

00:22:18,210 --> 00:22:12,280

there is something going on the man

444

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:18,220

doesn't like CBDs they right because it

445

00:22:29,460 --> 00:22:23,520

would it am I am I making sense here oh

446

00:22:32,040 --> 00:22:29,470

yeah yeah see CBD is I'm so excited to

447

00:22:34,020 --> 00:22:32,050

have ancient life oil calm I mean I am

448

00:22:36,660 --> 00:22:34,030

so excited and and the feedback is

449

00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:36,670

starting to really roll in about how

450

00:22:41,160 --> 00:22:39,760

this is helping people now I just gotta

451  
00:22:42,540 --> 00:22:41,170  
throw this fact out there drive time to

452  
00:22:44,970 --> 00:22:42,550  
throw a fact out there got all the time

453  
00:22:45,990 --> 00:22:44,980  
in the world it's really interesting how

454  
00:22:49,320 --> 00:22:46,000  
the FDA

455  
00:22:53,700 --> 00:22:49,330  
I can't tell everybody tonight what CBD

456  
00:22:57,090 --> 00:22:53,710  
does because if even if something is not

457  
00:22:59,130 --> 00:22:57,100  
a drug okay CBD is not a drug listen

458  
00:23:00,360 --> 00:22:59,140  
we'll use vitamin C for a second from go

459  
00:23:02,520 --> 00:23:00,370  
on the other side here and get the tea

460  
00:23:06,030 --> 00:23:02,530  
so if you have vitamin C and that I say

461  
00:23:09,030 --> 00:23:06,040  
vitamin C let's just say that I said it

462  
00:23:11,040 --> 00:23:09,040  
will help you with your cold I now

463  
00:23:14,070 --> 00:23:11,050

because of this statement which is now

464

00:23:15,750 --> 00:23:14,080

called a claim it is considered a drug

465

00:23:18,030 --> 00:23:15,760

by the rules of the FDA

466

00:23:20,040 --> 00:23:18,040

even though vitamin C's not a drug

467

00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:20,050

what's your Twitter what's your Twitter

468

00:23:24,030 --> 00:23:23,200

handle then finish what's my Twitter

469

00:23:25,860 --> 00:23:24,040

handle yeah

470

00:23:28,380 --> 00:23:25,870

oh I don't know I don't I don't even

471

00:23:29,640 --> 00:23:28,390

think I have Twitter oh man I got the

472

00:23:30,899 --> 00:23:29,650

perfect you know how I am with

473

00:23:33,089 --> 00:23:30,909

technology I'm looking

474

00:23:35,729 --> 00:23:33,099

website all right well this tweet just

475

00:23:37,529 --> 00:23:35,739

came in from ego I can't stand irani but

476

00:23:40,830 --> 00:23:37,539

I sure love your tea drinking it right

477

00:23:42,899 --> 00:23:40,840

now widow detoxing he's got a picture

478

00:23:46,080 --> 00:23:42,909

he's got a picture of the tea right here

479

00:23:48,810 --> 00:23:46,090

and I can tell by the color okay so

480

00:23:50,119 --> 00:23:48,820

anyway vitamin C this is the perfect

481

00:23:53,279 --> 00:23:50,129

example

482

00:23:55,830 --> 00:23:53,289

yeah vitamin C is basically is not a

483

00:23:58,499 --> 00:23:55,840

drug but if if ice make any kind of

484

00:24:00,599 --> 00:23:58,509

claim attached to vitamin C then it is

485

00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:00,609

now considered a drug I need to be a

486

00:24:04,859 --> 00:24:03,279

doctor and you know basically they I can

487

00:24:06,119 --> 00:24:04,869

get in a lot of trouble so they're

488

00:24:08,190 --> 00:24:06,129

they're doing a lot of this with the

489

00:24:10,560 --> 00:24:08,200

angel eye for they're doing a lot of the

490

00:24:12,930 --> 00:24:10,570

CBD issues you know FDA hasn't come

491

00:24:16,769 --> 00:24:12,940

after me on CBD thank God

492

00:24:19,139 --> 00:24:16,779

but because CBD does so much which I

493

00:24:22,139 --> 00:24:19,149

can't tell everybody what it does but I

494

00:24:25,969 --> 00:24:22,149

can state facts and and like facts of

495

00:24:31,349 --> 00:24:25,979

governor Abbott in Texas in June of 2015

496

00:24:34,710 --> 00:24:31,359

he basically allowed Texans one type for

497

00:24:37,469 --> 00:24:34,720

one type of epilepsy to get relief from

498

00:24:40,589 --> 00:24:37,479

this non psychoactive cannabis oil which

499

00:24:44,609 --> 00:24:40,599

is basically called CBD so Texas

500

00:24:46,649 --> 00:24:44,619

basically knew the power of CBD now if

501  
00:24:48,599 --> 00:24:46,659  
it takes and the reason they did that is

502  
00:24:50,879 --> 00:24:48,609  
because epilepsy that you obviously have

503  
00:24:54,330 --> 00:24:50,889  
seizures it would cut their seizures

504  
00:24:57,719 --> 00:24:54,340  
down and this is why Greg Abbott did

505  
00:25:01,139 --> 00:24:57,729  
this and you know hats off to you

506  
00:25:04,019 --> 00:25:01,149  
governor you know for sure so if if it

507  
00:25:06,779 --> 00:25:04,029  
does that and like I've got all kinds of

508  
00:25:09,930 --> 00:25:06,789  
dog stories and yes we carry CBD for

509  
00:25:11,729 --> 00:25:09,940  
dogs but I get all kinds of dog stories

510  
00:25:13,440 --> 00:25:11,739  
where you know my dog can't get up and

511  
00:25:17,239 --> 00:25:13,450  
her hips hurt or this that any other

512  
00:25:20,580 --> 00:25:17,249  
they give a little CBD and and listen

513  
00:25:21,869 --> 00:25:20,590

the dog acts differently I'll put it

514

00:25:24,749 --> 00:25:21,879

that way I do I get in trouble over a

515

00:25:26,909 --> 00:25:24,759

veterinarian stuff so it's a it's very

516

00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:26,919

exciting for me and now there's a big

517

00:25:32,999 --> 00:25:28,960

buzz starting to happen with ancient

518

00:25:34,799 --> 00:25:33,009

life oil because people see that my

519

00:25:37,769 --> 00:25:34,809

competition is really not competition

520

00:25:39,210 --> 00:25:37,779

and they see what my stuff does and of

521

00:25:41,310 --> 00:25:39,220

course we have three different oils that

522

00:25:43,529 --> 00:25:41,320

are mixed in with counterbid oil which

523

00:25:45,599 --> 00:25:43,539

is hemp oil and it

524

00:25:47,639 --> 00:25:45,609

so as grapeseed oil which is kind of

525

00:25:52,109 --> 00:25:47,649

wild and coconut oil and the reason we

526

00:25:55,139 --> 00:25:52,119

do that is so it absorbs and and the

527

00:25:57,149 --> 00:25:55,149

topicals - or outrageous I mean I'm

528

00:26:00,029 --> 00:25:57,159

watching I have golfers that come and

529

00:26:03,419 --> 00:26:00,039

they use it and on their sore points and

530

00:26:06,960 --> 00:26:03,429

and see things happen put it that way

531

00:26:11,219 --> 00:26:06,970

so it's pretty exciting Jimmy and did I

532

00:26:12,989 --> 00:26:11,229

catch you a topical no not yet I need to

533

00:26:15,330 --> 00:26:12,999

get that to you you you do you have like

534

00:26:17,580 --> 00:26:15,340

sore muscles and back and neck and

535

00:26:19,499 --> 00:26:17,590

anything like that somebody just sent me

536

00:26:21,839 --> 00:26:19,509

an email Jimmy I listen to you because I

537

00:26:28,379 --> 00:26:21,849

love you I listen to Alex Jones because

538

00:26:30,180 --> 00:26:28,389

he's usually right lolol no you didn't

539

00:26:34,080 --> 00:26:30,190

send me a topical but definitely do that

540

00:26:36,769 --> 00:26:34,090

and I would love to check it out there's

541

00:26:40,349 --> 00:26:36,779

something going on there and I know

542

00:26:43,080 --> 00:26:40,359

after speaking with you speaking with

543

00:26:45,330 --> 00:26:43,090

chip Hall who understands CBDs and

544

00:26:47,879 --> 00:26:45,340

cannabis better than just about anybody

545

00:26:49,649 --> 00:26:47,889

that I know like yourself and he

546

00:26:52,769 --> 00:26:49,659

understands he knows the science behind

547

00:26:56,430 --> 00:26:52,779

it you know and he knows exactly you

548

00:26:58,229 --> 00:26:56,440

know why and where and you know there's

549

00:27:04,680 --> 00:26:58,239

something going on but it has to do with

550

00:27:06,899 --> 00:27:04,690

your overall not only your your your

551

00:27:10,560 --> 00:27:06,909

nerves your everything that's

552

00:27:12,719 --> 00:27:10,570

inflammatory and things that normally

553

00:27:14,789 --> 00:27:12,729

cause problems it's because your system

554

00:27:17,489 --> 00:27:14,799

is out of whack that's all and you just

555

00:27:20,070 --> 00:27:17,499

need to get it back into alignment with

556

00:27:21,570 --> 00:27:20,080

itself and a lot of people I got to go

557

00:27:22,859 --> 00:27:21,580

to a question real quick before you get

558

00:27:25,409 --> 00:27:22,869

rid of me

559

00:27:27,239 --> 00:27:25,419

a lot of people ask me what you know

560

00:27:28,739 --> 00:27:27,249

what should I use what should I get if

561

00:27:30,359 --> 00:27:28,749

I'm just starting what do I do

562

00:27:32,549 --> 00:27:30,369

right you know and a lot of people will

563

00:27:35,940 --> 00:27:32,559

say well you know you get to 250 ancient

564

00:27:37,710 --> 00:27:35,950

life oil and you start there you can get

565

00:27:39,389 --> 00:27:37,720

whatever you want and I can't tell you

566

00:27:42,419 --> 00:27:39,399

because I'm not a doctor but I will tell

567

00:27:44,099 --> 00:27:42,429

you this the milligrams which is 250 500

568

00:27:46,409 --> 00:27:44,109

thousand and so on so phone we carry

569

00:27:49,109 --> 00:27:46,419

some pretty potent stuff the milligrams

570

00:27:52,409 --> 00:27:49,119

means the stronger it is the stronger it

571

00:27:55,560 --> 00:27:52,419

is the means the more it will take care

572

00:27:57,180 --> 00:27:55,570

of intruders so you kind of go by that

573

00:27:59,670 --> 00:27:57,190

how much you know these come

574

00:28:04,290 --> 00:27:59,680

droppers so for me I'm going to tell you

575

00:28:06,090 --> 00:28:04,300

what I do I do a dropper once a day and

576

00:28:07,620 --> 00:28:06,100

could be two to three times a day

577

00:28:08,330 --> 00:28:07,630

depending on what's going on with my

578

00:28:14,420 --> 00:28:08,340

body

579

00:28:17,010 --> 00:28:14,430

what does that of what does it for me

580

00:28:18,390 --> 00:28:17,020

I'm on the heavy duty stuff so I go

581

00:28:20,010 --> 00:28:18,400

sometimes even over a thousand

582

00:28:21,780 --> 00:28:20,020

milligrams see I do a thousand

583

00:28:25,170 --> 00:28:21,790

milligrams but I only do a half a

584

00:28:26,730 --> 00:28:25,180

dropper I do yeah that's fine everybody

585

00:28:28,830 --> 00:28:26,740

has a different body and everybody has

586

00:28:31,200 --> 00:28:28,840

different pains or different no pains or

587

00:28:33,090 --> 00:28:31,210

you know right if somebody said you know

588

00:28:34,680 --> 00:28:33,100

well you basically Ronnie I'm I'm good

589

00:28:36,060 --> 00:28:34,690

to go I really don't need it I would

590

00:28:37,890 --> 00:28:36,070

just still tell you with all the

591

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:37,900

bombardment that we have with air and

592

00:28:42,060 --> 00:28:39,520

water and all that kind of foods and

593

00:28:43,830 --> 00:28:42,070

everything else it's not a bad idea to

594

00:28:45,240 --> 00:28:43,840

put a little bit in and what's really

595

00:28:46,980 --> 00:28:45,250

cool you drink a whole bottle of a

596

00:28:49,020 --> 00:28:46,990

thousand or three thousand milligram you

597

00:28:51,000 --> 00:28:49,030

drink a whole bottle get in the car and

598

00:28:52,740 --> 00:28:51,010

drive to your next appointment and

599

00:28:54,570 --> 00:28:52,750

totally hold yourself normal there's in

600

00:28:57,270 --> 00:28:54,580

pass any drug test that's what's cool

601  
00:28:59,640 --> 00:28:57,280  
about CBD thank you so much Ronnie and

602  
00:29:02,640 --> 00:28:59,650  
for everybody out there just use the

603  
00:29:05,040 --> 00:29:02,650  
promo code fader FA de AR you will get

604  
00:29:07,530 --> 00:29:05,050  
free shipping on anything that Ronnie

605  
00:29:10,590 --> 00:29:07,540  
sells and that's over at life change T

606  
00:29:12,810 --> 00:29:10,600  
and of course ancient life oils Ronnie

607  
00:29:15,120 --> 00:29:12,820  
thank you for everything that you do man

608  
00:29:17,460 --> 00:29:15,130  
I got a guy you know you're always so

609  
00:29:20,010 --> 00:29:17,470  
much fun when you are on and we've got

610  
00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:20,020  
to do this more often you know maybe we

611  
00:29:23,970 --> 00:29:21,520  
should do this once a week thank you so

612  
00:29:24,270 --> 00:29:23,980  
much my friend take care buddy you got

613  
00:29:27,690 --> 00:29:24,280

it

614

00:29:31,260 --> 00:29:27,700

Ronnie McMullen everybody life changed t

615

00:29:34,110 --> 00:29:31,270

and yeah yeah that's that's where you

616

00:29:38,940 --> 00:29:34,120

get the T oh I wanted to say it mark and

617

00:29:42,330 --> 00:29:38,950

Brian was from Los Angeles okay Bob and

618

00:29:44,100 --> 00:29:42,340

Tom were from Indianapolis that's who I

619

00:29:47,100 --> 00:29:44,110

grew up but they were the original dudes

620

00:29:48,660 --> 00:29:47,110

Bob and Tom out of Indy this is fade to

621

00:29:51,330 --> 00:29:48,670

black I'll be right back its fate or

622

00:29:53,520 --> 00:29:51,340

night be right back with Jon Rappoport

623

00:29:54,790 --> 00:29:53,530

and there's no more fake newsroom lives

624

00:30:24,240 --> 00:29:54,800

stay with us

625

00:30:27,250 --> 00:30:24,250

[Music]

626  
00:30:30,630 --> 00:30:27,260  
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

627  
00:30:45,220 --> 00:30:38,980  
fade to black will now pause for a GRA

628  
00:30:47,500 --> 00:30:45,230  
radio when you take the beams from

629  
00:30:50,050 --> 00:30:47,510  
Central America with dashes of

630  
00:30:52,480 --> 00:30:50,060  
indonesian and african mixed in and then

631  
00:30:55,330 --> 00:30:52,490  
roasted to the dark side of fade to

632  
00:30:58,480 --> 00:30:55,340  
black you create the ultimate brew of

633  
00:31:02,230 --> 00:30:58,490  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

634  
00:31:04,840 --> 00:31:02,240  
blend from river moon coffee yes River

635  
00:31:06,490 --> 00:31:04,850  
moons darkest customized roast was

636  
00:31:10,120 --> 00:31:06,500  
created for the love of

637  
00:31:12,640 --> 00:31:10,130  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

638  
00:31:15,910 --> 00:31:12,650

roasting and smoking the beams is in

639

00:31:20,080 --> 00:31:15,920

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

640

00:31:22,420 --> 00:31:20,090

I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

641

00:31:25,150 --> 00:31:22,430

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

642

00:31:27,580 --> 00:31:25,160

like the bunker leaning further into the

643

00:31:30,850 --> 00:31:27,590

darkness of the roast is fade to black

644

00:31:32,500 --> 00:31:30,860

blend from River moon coffee just click

645

00:31:35,800 --> 00:31:32,510

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

646

00:31:41,250 --> 00:31:35,810

and use the promo code F to B blend for

647

00:31:43,870 --> 00:31:41,260

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

648

00:31:45,760 --> 00:31:43,880

natural help solutions with Chris and

649

00:31:46,390 --> 00:31:45,770

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

650

00:31:49,090 --> 00:31:46,400

Chris

651  
00:31:51,970 --> 00:31:49,100  
now you're the CEO of get the t.com

652  
00:31:53,890 --> 00:31:51,980  
right yes I am what is get the t.com I

653  
00:31:56,680 --> 00:31:53,900  
mean is this tea you buy in a store

654  
00:31:59,560 --> 00:31:56,690  
well no it's not I've changed teas just

655  
00:32:01,810 --> 00:31:59,570  
that life changing life change tea is an

656  
00:32:04,030 --> 00:32:01,820  
herbal tea that gently cleanses your

657  
00:32:04,660 --> 00:32:04,040  
body from intruders what do you mean by

658  
00:32:10,210 --> 00:32:04,670  
intruders

659  
00:32:11,920 --> 00:32:10,220  
heavy metals and more there are food in

660  
00:32:15,160 --> 00:32:11,930  
our water in our air we breathe

661  
00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,170  
seriously yeah seriously and life

662  
00:32:19,870 --> 00:32:17,360  
changed tea will help you with removing

663  
00:32:21,520 --> 00:32:19,880

these as you say intruders yes right

664

00:32:21,880 --> 00:32:21,530

Chris are there side effects with this

665

00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:21,890

tea

666

00:32:25,900 --> 00:32:23,840

well you might lose a little weight when

667

00:32:28,180 --> 00:32:25,910

you clean your colon you lose weight you

668

00:32:30,340 --> 00:32:28,190

feel better and you have more energy Wow

669

00:32:31,690 --> 00:32:30,350

Ronnie where can people purchase life

670

00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:31,700

change tea oh that's easy

671

00:32:37,450 --> 00:32:34,880

get the tea calm that's get the tea

672

00:32:38,200 --> 00:32:37,460

eea calm funny I want to thank you for

673

00:32:41,440 --> 00:32:38,210

being on the show

674

00:32:47,500 --> 00:32:41,450

people don't forget get the T te a.com

675

00:32:48,700 --> 00:32:47,510

nine out of ten geneticists agreed fade

676  
00:32:54,070 --> 00:32:48,710  
to black

677  
00:32:58,450 --> 00:32:54,080  
is not your father's radio show on the

678  
00:33:04,810 --> 00:32:58,460  
game changer radio network and k GRA the

679  
00:33:06,430 --> 00:33:04,820  
planet K GRA this summer tickets and

680  
00:33:08,620 --> 00:33:06,440  
hotel accommodations to the biggest

681  
00:33:10,840 --> 00:33:08,630  
conferences autographed books and DVDs

682  
00:33:12,850 --> 00:33:10,850  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

683  
00:33:16,360 --> 00:33:12,860  
cruises and private dinners with your

684  
00:33:18,340 --> 00:33:16,370  
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest to

685  
00:33:20,440 --> 00:33:18,350  
have it k GRA radio.com

686  
00:33:22,900 --> 00:33:20,450  
for your chance to win big this summer

687  
00:33:27,660 --> 00:33:22,910  
your contact for the best alternative

688  
00:33:30,580 --> 00:33:27,670

talk radio on the planet K GRA radio.com

689

00:33:33,440 --> 00:33:30,590

[Music]

690

00:33:35,630 --> 00:33:33,450

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

691

00:33:48,260 --> 00:33:35,640

you're listening to Jimmy's George radio

692

00:33:51,140 --> 00:33:48,270

calm and now coming to you from the no

693

00:33:53,390 --> 00:33:51,150

more fake newsroom in deep space which

694

00:33:56,570 --> 00:33:53,400

is the space that we suspect to be true

695

00:33:59,180 --> 00:33:56,580

that the world has it is fed to us every

696

00:34:02,150 --> 00:33:59,190

day by the Ministry of Truth is a lie a

697

00:34:04,670 --> 00:34:02,160

false reality a movie projected on the

698

00:34:07,130 --> 00:34:04,680

screen of our subconscious this however

699

00:34:09,770 --> 00:34:07,140

is the breakout all the screams crash

700

00:34:11,600 --> 00:34:09,780

they all go down and we see the light of

701  
00:34:15,140 --> 00:34:11,610  
day a new day

702  
00:34:17,480 --> 00:34:15,150  
no more robots no more androids it's the

703  
00:34:21,409 --> 00:34:17,490  
no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

704  
00:34:28,190 --> 00:34:21,419  
take it away John Thank You Jenny thank

705  
00:34:30,530 --> 00:34:28,200  
you great to be here as always folks so

706  
00:34:32,330 --> 00:34:30,540  
if you've been to no more fake news

707  
00:34:35,840 --> 00:34:32,340  
lately you can see that I've been

708  
00:34:41,320 --> 00:34:35,850  
writing about what I would call elements

709  
00:34:45,800 --> 00:34:41,330  
of the brave new world that is in the

710  
00:34:50,720 --> 00:34:45,810  
planning and implementing stage that is

711  
00:34:52,760 --> 00:34:50,730  
the world of technic recei and many of

712  
00:34:56,650 --> 00:34:52,770  
these developments not all of them but

713  
00:35:00,280 --> 00:34:56,660

many of them are going under the radar

714

00:35:04,750 --> 00:35:00,290

this would be a future in which

715

00:35:11,120 --> 00:35:04,760

artificial intelligence is King

716

00:35:15,260 --> 00:35:11,130

automated everything planned society in

717

00:35:20,890 --> 00:35:15,270

which you the citizen are fit into a

718

00:35:26,560 --> 00:35:20,900

slot and monitored and profiled and

719

00:35:30,700 --> 00:35:26,570

regulated and controlled scientifically

720

00:35:34,340 --> 00:35:30,710

so for example I've been writing about

721

00:35:40,580 --> 00:35:34,350

5g and the Internet of Things as it's

722

00:35:42,060 --> 00:35:40,590

called now 5g which is a wireless

723

00:35:45,330 --> 00:35:42,070

transmission system

724

00:35:49,860 --> 00:35:45,340

the latest and the greatest is coming

725

00:35:54,120 --> 00:35:49,870

online it's being tried out in various

726

00:35:59,300 --> 00:35:54,130

places around the world and to try to

727

00:36:02,390 --> 00:35:59,310

boil it down it takes place on

728

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:02,400

frequencies that have not been used

729

00:36:11,400 --> 00:36:08,160

before in this way higher frequencies

730

00:36:15,920 --> 00:36:11,410

frequencies which as you can see from my

731

00:36:18,450 --> 00:36:15,930

article carry tremendous health dangers

732

00:36:23,310 --> 00:36:18,460

many studies have been written and

733

00:36:26,340 --> 00:36:23,320

published many scientists have banded

734

00:36:30,830 --> 00:36:26,350

together and issued a letter in a

735

00:36:36,720 --> 00:36:30,840

petition saying that this has to be

736

00:36:40,470 --> 00:36:36,730

paused until real safety studies about

737

00:36:47,430 --> 00:36:40,480

health are done that the dangers include

738

00:36:54,230 --> 00:36:47,440

cancers a DNA breaks immune system

739

00:37:01,710 --> 00:36:54,240

weakness thermal heating of the body

740

00:37:08,279 --> 00:37:05,039

5g wireless transmission travels a lot

741

00:37:13,799 --> 00:37:08,289

faster than what we have now 4G much

742

00:37:16,730 --> 00:37:13,809

faster however it's only useful over

743

00:37:22,049 --> 00:37:16,740

very short distances and it has to be

744

00:37:25,049 --> 00:37:22,059

picked up by cells or transmitters in

745

00:37:28,410 --> 00:37:25,059

order to be passed along passed long

746

00:37:31,440 --> 00:37:28,420

passed along therefore we're going to be

747

00:37:35,880 --> 00:37:31,450

seeing many of these cells or

748

00:37:40,970 --> 00:37:35,890

transmitters which are small on land

749

00:37:43,680 --> 00:37:40,980

posts maybe trees certainly buildings

750

00:37:48,319 --> 00:37:43,690

proliferating like crazy all over the

751  
00:37:53,279 --> 00:37:48,329  
place so people will be exposed to these

752  
00:38:02,990 --> 00:37:53,289  
waves these frequencies not simply in

753  
00:38:09,329 --> 00:38:06,599  
what we're being told is because so much

754  
00:38:12,539 --> 00:38:09,339  
more bandwidth now has to be used and

755  
00:38:15,000 --> 00:38:12,549  
the current bandwidth is reaching a

756  
00:38:20,700 --> 00:38:15,010  
point of saturation 5g has to be

757  
00:38:23,579 --> 00:38:20,710  
introduced but the 5g plan which now

758  
00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:23,589  
hooks up to the so-called Internet of

759  
00:38:29,519 --> 00:38:27,760  
Things would add let's just pick a

760  
00:38:31,920 --> 00:38:29,529  
figure out of the air a hundred billion

761  
00:38:36,150 --> 00:38:31,930  
new devices that would be connected to

762  
00:38:40,200 --> 00:38:36,160  
the Internet as part of the Internet of

763  
00:38:45,420 --> 00:38:40,210

Things so that is a very disingenuous

764

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:45,430  
statement because it's not as if they're

765

00:38:52,849 --> 00:38:48,160  
saying with the current number of

766

00:38:54,930 --> 00:38:52,859  
objects that are connected to 4G we're

767

00:38:59,789 --> 00:38:54,940  
oversaturated they're saying with what

768

00:39:03,120 --> 00:38:59,799  
we're planning we would be oversaturated

769

00:39:04,470 --> 00:39:03,130  
unless we introduce 5g so this means

770

00:39:06,450 --> 00:39:04,480  
your refrigerator if you're toast

771

00:39:11,819 --> 00:39:06,460  
there's anything in your house your

772

00:39:15,490 --> 00:39:11,829  
stove all devices that are using power

773

00:39:20,830 --> 00:39:15,500  
using energy would be

774

00:39:26,680 --> 00:39:20,840  
hooked up online on the Internet part

775

00:39:30,910 --> 00:39:26,690  
storage and data in the cloud your car's

776

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:30,920

driverless cars this is one of the main

777

00:39:37,420 --> 00:39:34,880

reasons for 5g they want all cars

778

00:39:40,900 --> 00:39:37,430

eventually on the highways to be

779

00:39:43,330 --> 00:39:40,910

driverless so you would get in your car

780

00:39:46,570 --> 00:39:43,340

you have a destination in mind you plug

781

00:39:50,160 --> 00:39:46,580

it in and then the car takes you there

782

00:39:52,690 --> 00:39:50,170

however it wants to take you

783

00:39:56,530 --> 00:39:52,700

coordinating with all the other cars in

784

00:40:01,030 --> 00:39:56,540

the vicinity to quote optimize the

785

00:40:02,860 --> 00:40:01,040

overall traffic flow and then you can

786

00:40:05,220 --> 00:40:02,870

see what's coming behind this which

787

00:40:10,330 --> 00:40:05,230

would be well why do we need cars at all

788

00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:10,340

if you're just sitting there no cars are

789

00:40:14,800 --> 00:40:12,800

terribly wasteful and so what we have to

790

00:40:19,390 --> 00:40:14,810

do is everybody travels by public

791

00:40:27,040 --> 00:40:19,400

transport a regulated monitored

792

00:40:31,480 --> 00:40:27,050

controlled Society you don't have enough

793

00:40:35,920 --> 00:40:31,490

comfort with the way your devices work

794

00:40:37,930 --> 00:40:35,930

now you can't stand deciding how Brown

795

00:40:39,960 --> 00:40:37,940

to toast the bread and your toaster you

796

00:40:44,370 --> 00:40:39,970

wanted to do it automatically for you

797

00:40:47,290 --> 00:40:44,380

you want your refrigerator to be able to

798

00:40:52,840 --> 00:40:47,300

keep track of everything that's in it

799

00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:52,850

and order new food automatically when it

800

00:41:02,320 --> 00:40:58,160

sees fit to do that you have to have

801  
00:41:06,630 --> 00:41:02,330  
your lawnmower for example automatically

802  
00:41:09,210 --> 00:41:06,640  
roll out of the garage and mow your lawn

803  
00:41:12,340 --> 00:41:09,220  
when it sees fit

804  
00:41:13,720 --> 00:41:12,350  
these are absolutely essential things

805  
00:41:17,320 --> 00:41:13,730  
for people

806  
00:41:20,380 --> 00:41:17,330  
really they can't handle life as it is

807  
00:41:22,810 --> 00:41:20,390  
and therefore we have to bring in this

808  
00:41:25,480 --> 00:41:22,820  
incredible system called 5g which is

809  
00:41:31,110 --> 00:41:25,490  
going to expose people to quite

810  
00:41:34,720 --> 00:41:31,120  
incredible health threats what is the

811  
00:41:37,690 --> 00:41:34,730  
real motivation behind 5g and the

812  
00:41:39,700 --> 00:41:37,700  
Internet of Things which is global by

813  
00:41:44,140 --> 00:41:39,710

the way it's not just confined to one

814

00:41:47,200 --> 00:41:44,150

country and if you look at the history

815

00:41:49,660 --> 00:41:47,210

of technocracy and the book I would

816

00:41:53,200 --> 00:41:49,670

recommend is Patrick woods technocracy

817

00:41:54,880 --> 00:41:53,210

rising you will see that as early as the

818

00:41:57,960 --> 00:41:54,890

1930s in America

819

00:42:02,490 --> 00:41:57,970

the movement called technocracy Inc

820

00:42:06,010 --> 00:42:02,500

stated as one of its main principles

821

00:42:09,880 --> 00:42:06,020

that both the production and consumption

822

00:42:15,630 --> 00:42:09,890

of energy worldwide must be monitored

823

00:42:20,100 --> 00:42:15,640

and measured very precisely in real time

824

00:42:27,520 --> 00:42:20,110

continuously in order to be able to plan

825

00:42:32,620 --> 00:42:27,530

society so that energy quotas would be

826  
00:42:35,980 --> 00:42:32,630  
assigned to every human and when those

827  
00:42:39,520 --> 00:42:35,990  
energy quotas start to get to a point

828  
00:42:42,010 --> 00:42:39,530  
where a person is going to exceed his

829  
00:42:44,740 --> 00:42:42,020  
quota for the month or the six month

830  
00:42:50,500 --> 00:42:44,750  
period or whatever it is then you would

831  
00:42:54,010 --> 00:42:50,510  
have automatic brownouts for you you

832  
00:42:56,260 --> 00:42:54,020  
specifically regulated and determined in

833  
00:43:00,810 --> 00:42:56,270  
order to help you over the finish line

834  
00:43:03,610 --> 00:43:00,820  
and these could be quite severe

835  
00:43:07,810 --> 00:43:03,620  
brownouts and suspensions of certain

836  
00:43:11,530 --> 00:43:07,820  
devices in your home you become passive

837  
00:43:15,160 --> 00:43:11,540  
you become a cipher you become a unit

838  
00:43:19,120 --> 00:43:15,170

you are an energy consuming unit and

839

00:43:23,140 --> 00:43:19,130

those technocrats in charge decides how

840

00:43:27,020 --> 00:43:23,150

you live and what you do in the brave

841

00:43:35,390 --> 00:43:31,410

that's the future that they are planning

842

00:43:39,510 --> 00:43:35,400

and that's why they really want to

843

00:43:45,090 --> 00:43:39,520

enforce an institute with no possible

844

00:43:50,010 --> 00:43:45,100

threat of lawsuit 5g and the global

845

00:43:53,430 --> 00:43:50,020

Internet of Things they don't care that

846

00:43:56,550 --> 00:43:53,440

you like or you don't like the idea of

847

00:44:00,180 --> 00:43:56,560

your refrigerator automatically ordering

848

00:44:07,880 --> 00:44:00,190

food that's the carrot the stick is we

849

00:44:14,100 --> 00:44:10,620

so let's look at another dimension of

850

00:44:15,680 --> 00:44:14,110

this which I have talked about before in

851  
00:44:21,900 --> 00:44:15,690  
various ways

852  
00:44:24,660 --> 00:44:21,910  
CRISPR which is the these are the

853  
00:44:29,910 --> 00:44:24,670  
initials for the latest and greatest

854  
00:44:32,930 --> 00:44:29,920  
gene editing program that is faster

855  
00:44:36,480 --> 00:44:32,940  
cheaper much more accessible and

856  
00:44:39,450 --> 00:44:36,490  
supposedly much more precise in being

857  
00:44:43,650 --> 00:44:39,460  
able to cut into the genetic structure

858  
00:44:47,280 --> 00:44:43,660  
of a human being or an embryo and make

859  
00:44:50,490 --> 00:44:47,290  
changes that would be insertions of

860  
00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:50,500  
genes deletions of genes cetera cetera

861  
00:44:58,200 --> 00:44:54,400  
et cetera so we have the beginning of a

862  
00:45:00,660 --> 00:44:58,210  
firestorm of conflict there because and

863  
00:45:04,340 --> 00:45:00,670

I spell this out in a couple of my

864

00:45:09,510 --> 00:45:04,350

recent articles a study was published in

865

00:45:12,680 --> 00:45:09,520

2017 in which researchers examined a

866

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:12,690

couple of lab mice who had already been

867

00:45:21,180 --> 00:45:15,040

experimented on with this CRISPR gene

868

00:45:26,900 --> 00:45:21,190

editing to reverse a very specific thing

869

00:45:31,310 --> 00:45:26,910

and what they reported was unintended

870

00:45:35,490 --> 00:45:31,320

consequences of the procedure in which

871

00:45:39,240 --> 00:45:35,500

somewhere around 1600 additional

872

00:45:40,010 --> 00:45:39,250

unintended genetic changes let's call

873

00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:40,020

them

874

00:45:45,980 --> 00:45:42,240

that would be a general term for it

875

00:45:48,610 --> 00:45:45,990

occurred in these two mice beyond

876

00:45:53,120 --> 00:45:48,620

anything that CRISPR had planned

877

00:45:59,840 --> 00:45:53,130

that would mean ripple effect unknown

878

00:46:04,310 --> 00:45:59,850

consequences etc etc etc now that study

879

00:46:06,980 --> 00:46:04,320

has been challenged and the authors have

880

00:46:12,080 --> 00:46:06,990

taken a step back and made what sounds

881

00:46:15,770 --> 00:46:12,090

to me like a partial maiya culpa partial

882

00:46:18,350 --> 00:46:15,780

retraction which has the mainstream

883

00:46:20,330 --> 00:46:18,360

overjoyed oh you see CRISPR is really

884

00:46:23,450 --> 00:46:20,340

quite safe then there's no problem but I

885

00:46:26,000 --> 00:46:23,460

happen to find two other studies not

886

00:46:28,640 --> 00:46:26,010

this one but two others that also report

887

00:46:33,380 --> 00:46:28,650

unintended consequences of using this

888

00:46:38,140 --> 00:46:33,390

supposedly very precise method other

889

00:46:44,090 --> 00:46:38,150

gene alterations that occurred in

890

00:46:48,290 --> 00:46:44,100

experimental animals now of course the

891

00:46:50,240 --> 00:46:48,300

companies that are promoting and using

892

00:46:56,600 --> 00:46:50,250

CRISPR one everybody to believe that

893

00:47:00,770 --> 00:46:56,610

it's perfectly safe however we have a

894

00:47:02,840 --> 00:47:00,780

warning and I published that from one of

895

00:47:04,250 --> 00:47:02,850

the key scientists who was involved in

896

00:47:08,240 --> 00:47:04,260

discovering Christopher in the first

897

00:47:11,750 --> 00:47:08,250

place she says she worries about

898

00:47:17,240 --> 00:47:11,760

unintended consequences in using this

899

00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:17,250

method on humans and we have the fact

900

00:47:27,650 --> 00:47:23,700

and this is a paraphrase from an article

901  
00:47:30,860 --> 00:47:27,660  
that I quote anyone with a lab and a

902  
00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:30,870  
good idea can now get a hold of CRISPR

903  
00:47:38,420 --> 00:47:36,240  
and use it at very low cost this is not

904  
00:47:41,180 --> 00:47:38,430  
like the older methods of gene editing

905  
00:47:43,310 --> 00:47:41,190  
which were very complex and you had to

906  
00:47:48,080 --> 00:47:43,320  
have lots of money behind you and so on

907  
00:47:50,270 --> 00:47:48,090  
and a you know a very sophisticated lab

908  
00:47:52,440 --> 00:47:50,280  
in order to engage in the process no

909  
00:47:57,990 --> 00:47:52,450  
this is like and the

910  
00:48:01,650 --> 00:47:58,000  
explosion so any scientist of any

911  
00:48:05,810 --> 00:48:01,660  
caliber high caliber low caliber to say

912  
00:48:08,730 --> 00:48:05,820  
nothing of groups who want to destroy

913  
00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:08,740

can get a hold of Christopher and use it

914

00:48:16,770 --> 00:48:11,200

in any way that they want to out of the

915

00:48:17,900 --> 00:48:16,780

public eye that is chilling to say the

916

00:48:24,599 --> 00:48:17,910

least

917

00:48:29,880 --> 00:48:24,609

chilling and now and I just posted this

918

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:29,890

piece today scientists at the University

919

00:48:42,050 --> 00:48:34,240

of Cambridge have created a synthetic

920

00:48:48,690 --> 00:48:42,060

artificial embryo no sperm no egg an

921

00:48:51,060 --> 00:48:48,700

artificial embryo of a mouse the

922

00:48:55,050 --> 00:48:51,070

scientists say well of course we're not

923

00:48:58,819 --> 00:48:55,060

going to try to bring it to term and we

924

00:49:02,760 --> 00:48:58,829

probably couldn't even if we wanted to

925

00:49:07,710 --> 00:49:02,770

but the next thing that we're going to

926  
00:49:12,740 --> 00:49:07,720  
experiment on is using human cells stem

927  
00:49:17,550 --> 00:49:12,750  
cells to create a synthetic human embryo

928  
00:49:20,430 --> 00:49:17,560  
that would be the next step and people

929  
00:49:23,809 --> 00:49:20,440  
are also talking about using gene

930  
00:49:27,329 --> 00:49:23,819  
editing techniques on the synthetic

931  
00:49:29,609 --> 00:49:27,339  
embryos of course they say these are

932  
00:49:32,579 --> 00:49:29,619  
just an investigatory because they want

933  
00:49:34,829 --> 00:49:32,589  
to find out more about how the embryo

934  
00:49:39,210 --> 00:49:34,839  
develops etcetera etcetera but it's

935  
00:49:42,059 --> 00:49:39,220  
obvious that we are now Rayleigh

936  
00:49:45,690 --> 00:49:42,069  
standing right there on the edge of what

937  
00:49:48,569 --> 00:49:45,700  
Aldous Huxley was writing in 1932 when

938  
00:49:53,790 --> 00:49:48,579

he penned his famous novel brave new

939

00:49:57,089 --> 00:49:53,800

world and that is artificial pregnancy

940

00:50:01,400 --> 00:49:57,099

and artificial birth no parents no sperm

941

00:50:10,890 --> 00:50:05,819

the ability to edit and control and

942

00:50:15,150 --> 00:50:10,900

condition the embryo all the way to term

943

00:50:18,059 --> 00:50:15,160

to birth of the baby to program that

944

00:50:21,599 --> 00:50:18,069

embryo all the way along the line as it

945

00:50:28,140 --> 00:50:21,609

develops to come out with the kind of

946

00:50:32,219 --> 00:50:28,150

human that the technocrats want to live

947

00:50:34,949 --> 00:50:32,229

in this world that is where this

948

00:50:38,999 --> 00:50:34,959

research is ultimately heading no matter

949

00:50:43,949 --> 00:50:39,009

what propagandists would like you to

950

00:50:47,209 --> 00:50:43,959

believe this is opening a new door a new

951  
00:50:51,680 --> 00:50:47,219  
incredible door into brave new world

952  
00:51:00,180 --> 00:50:55,229  
astonishingly this story about the

953  
00:51:02,279 --> 00:51:00,190  
synthetic embryo I mean it received a

954  
00:51:04,680 --> 00:51:02,289  
little bit of coverage of coverage but

955  
00:51:11,759 --> 00:51:04,690  
nothing compared to what it should have

956  
00:51:15,390 --> 00:51:11,769  
received because the so-called ethicists

957  
00:51:17,880 --> 00:51:15,400  
in the scientific community debate this

958  
00:51:20,489 --> 00:51:17,890  
and that and the other thing and certain

959  
00:51:23,939 --> 00:51:20,499  
regulations are passed in certain

960  
00:51:25,469 --> 00:51:23,949  
countries certain recommendations are

961  
00:51:28,769 --> 00:51:25,479  
made and they're different from country

962  
00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:28,779  
to country about what kind of genetic

963  
00:51:35,779 --> 00:51:30,880

experimentation is permitted and what

964

00:51:42,870 --> 00:51:35,789

isn't permitted but the facts are that a

965

00:51:45,329 --> 00:51:42,880

in countries severely severely

966

00:51:51,979 --> 00:51:45,339

controlled from the top like say China

967

00:51:55,829 --> 00:51:51,989

and in Wildcat independent groups and

968

00:51:59,130 --> 00:51:55,839

even non wildcat independent scientists

969

00:52:04,410 --> 00:51:59,140

groups who can get a hold of CRISPR gene

970

00:52:08,030 --> 00:52:04,420

editing and perhaps create synthetic

971

00:52:17,010 --> 00:52:10,620

the directions these experiments could

972

00:52:20,310 --> 00:52:17,020

go in are impossible to track that's

973

00:52:23,820 --> 00:52:20,320

what we're dealing with here right here

974

00:52:29,640 --> 00:52:23,830

on planet earth right now that's what's

975

00:52:31,440 --> 00:52:29,650

happening and these and other elements

976  
00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:31,450  
that I've been writing about over the

977  
00:52:40,110 --> 00:52:34,000  
years part of the reason that I do this

978  
00:52:42,530 --> 00:52:40,120  
is because I want to show people how

979  
00:52:45,860 --> 00:52:42,540  
this brave new world is taking shape

980  
00:52:50,730 --> 00:52:45,870  
from a number of different directions

981  
00:52:53,810 --> 00:52:50,740  
how it is being implemented with the

982  
00:52:59,970 --> 00:52:53,820  
backing of governments by corporations

983  
00:53:06,360 --> 00:52:59,980  
by scientific groups by technocrats by

984  
00:53:08,700 --> 00:53:06,370  
bureaucrats independent of informed

985  
00:53:12,660 --> 00:53:08,710  
consent shall we call it from the public

986  
00:53:16,530 --> 00:53:12,670  
and how this gigantic program to create

987  
00:53:22,620 --> 00:53:16,540  
a new society is with us it's advancing

988  
00:53:28,080 --> 00:53:22,630

it's progressing it's dangerous to say

989

00:53:30,900 --> 00:53:28,090

the least and it's here it is here it's

990

00:53:35,070 --> 00:53:30,910

not science fiction anymore it's not

991

00:53:39,990 --> 00:53:35,080

somebody writing a novel in 1932 or 1940

992

00:53:50,240 --> 00:53:40,000

or 1920 it is happening before our eyes

993

00:53:54,780 --> 00:53:50,250

right now okay yeah thanks for that John

994

00:53:59,700 --> 00:53:54,790

uplifting you know the the 5g aspect

995

00:54:03,510 --> 00:53:59,710

first off a synthetic embryo that that

996

00:54:10,320 --> 00:54:03,520

just that that freaks me out but going

997

00:54:12,000 --> 00:54:10,330

back to 5g the that that's alarming and

998

00:54:15,360 --> 00:54:12,010

it's alarming on so many different

999

00:54:20,460 --> 00:54:15,370

fronts while we're talking about actual

1000

00:54:25,830 --> 00:54:20,470

DNA single and double strand breaks

1001  
00:54:27,690 --> 00:54:25,840  
from 5g radiation and the amount of

1002  
00:54:29,520 --> 00:54:27,700  
towers that they're talking about and

1003  
00:54:31,890 --> 00:54:29,530  
these these new cell phone towers are

1004  
00:54:34,440 --> 00:54:31,900  
going to be four feet tall right right

1005  
00:54:37,470 --> 00:54:34,450  
now they're 90 feet in the air right

1006  
00:54:40,320 --> 00:54:37,480  
they're gonna be close to the ground and

1007  
00:54:42,300 --> 00:54:40,330  
that kind of freaks me out too as well I

1008  
00:54:43,710 --> 00:54:42,310  
was always a little more comfortable

1009  
00:54:46,920 --> 00:54:43,720  
knowing that these things are going

1010  
00:54:50,310 --> 00:54:46,930  
around above my head but not shooting me

1011  
00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,320  
in the waist right that that's kind of

1012  
00:54:54,240 --> 00:54:52,480  
freaking me out a little bit but it's

1013  
00:54:56,609 --> 00:54:54,250

everything else that comes along with it

1014

00:55:00,990 --> 00:54:56,619

we're talking about stress proteins

1015

00:55:08,120 --> 00:55:01,000

being generated a disruption of brain

1016

00:55:10,890 --> 00:55:08,130

glucose a melatonin reduction there's uh

1017

00:55:12,780 --> 00:55:10,900

stuff with blood in the brain there's

1018

00:55:16,589 --> 00:55:12,790

all kinds of different things that come

1019

00:55:21,089 --> 00:55:16,599

into play with 5g and none of it none of

1020

00:55:24,180 --> 00:55:21,099

it sounds good except for download

1021

00:55:26,990 --> 00:55:24,190

speeds right yeah I mean it's all about

1022

00:55:32,339 --> 00:55:27,000

download speed and about hooking

1023

00:55:34,680 --> 00:55:32,349

everybody's devices up to the cloud you

1024

00:55:37,410 --> 00:55:34,690

know as if I'm sitting here just

1025

00:55:39,750 --> 00:55:37,420

breathlessly waiting for this to happen

1026

00:55:41,880 --> 00:55:39,760

like I really want my you know my

1027

00:55:45,060 --> 00:55:41,890

refrigerator or my stove and all my

1028

00:55:47,520 --> 00:55:45,070

other devices to be connected to the

1029

00:55:50,130 --> 00:55:47,530

cloud and regulated and doing things

1030

00:55:53,120 --> 00:55:50,140

automatically for me and I'm willing to

1031

00:55:56,250 --> 00:55:53,130

have to sacrifice my own health

1032

00:55:58,800 --> 00:55:56,260

completely in order to have this little

1033

00:55:59,849 --> 00:55:58,810

thing you know that's crazy it's

1034

00:56:04,920 --> 00:55:59,859

completely insane

1035

00:56:07,320 --> 00:56:04,930

I it seems like they are ignoring some

1036

00:56:09,320 --> 00:56:07,330

of the data out there well no they're

1037

00:56:13,079 --> 00:56:09,330

ignoring all of the bad stuff and

1038

00:56:15,900 --> 00:56:13,089

they're clearly not listening and the

1039

00:56:19,200 --> 00:56:15,910

rest of the country I mean nobody has

1040

00:56:21,540 --> 00:56:19,210

really been made aware of this right and

1041

00:56:24,599 --> 00:56:21,550

so there's no way to debate and it's

1042

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:24,609

always about you know Lobby dollars in

1043

00:56:31,079 --> 00:56:28,000

in Washington that are dictating this

1044

00:56:34,140 --> 00:56:31,089

network and how fast it we really need

1045

00:56:36,510 --> 00:56:34,150

everything to be you know I mean I'm

1046

00:56:39,660 --> 00:56:36,520

seriously I mean shouldn't we at some

1047

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:39,670

point to stop and let's look at these

1048

00:56:44,130 --> 00:56:41,440

health effects and and the other

1049

00:56:47,700 --> 00:56:44,140

possibilities here or do they want a

1050

00:56:49,859 --> 00:56:47,710

nation and world of zombies hmm well

1051  
00:56:51,839 --> 00:56:49,869  
that's that's always you know right

1052  
00:56:53,640 --> 00:56:51,849  
there in front of us because we've

1053  
00:56:58,230 --> 00:56:53,650  
talked about this with other things like

1054  
00:57:00,210 --> 00:56:58,240  
vaccines and so forth medical drugs so

1055  
00:57:03,420 --> 00:57:00,220  
here's another yet another technology

1056  
00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:03,430  
which for all intents and purposes

1057  
00:57:09,779 --> 00:57:07,119  
sounds very disabling and the benefits

1058  
00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:09,789  
are you know in the range of who cares

1059  
00:57:17,160 --> 00:57:14,079  
and here they go yeah and and I was

1060  
00:57:18,539 --> 00:57:17,170  
reading this was a few months ago I

1061  
00:57:23,099 --> 00:57:18,549  
didn't bring it up on the show I should

1062  
00:57:25,079 --> 00:57:23,109  
have but that frequency range which is

1063  
00:57:28,079 --> 00:57:25,089

you know microwaves and how microwave

1064

00:57:31,230 --> 00:57:28,089

ovens work and so forth but us as human

1065

00:57:37,609 --> 00:57:31,240

beings our bodies are covered with sweat

1066

00:57:43,890 --> 00:57:37,619

glands and it makes us a walking 5g

1067

00:57:47,329 --> 00:57:43,900

antenna that's yeah that's a great I

1068

00:57:49,769 --> 00:57:47,339

don't know I don't know about that I

1069

00:57:52,559 --> 00:57:49,779

don't know and then there may not be any

1070

00:57:55,079 --> 00:57:52,569

way that we can avoid it and it will we

1071

00:57:57,660 --> 00:57:55,089

will be consumed by it you know it's

1072

00:58:00,359 --> 00:57:57,670

gonna be everywhere I'm not I'm not

1073

00:58:02,460 --> 00:58:00,369

feeling good but I don't have a choice

1074

00:58:07,400 --> 00:58:02,470

what am i I'm gonna stop using my cell

1075

00:58:10,140 --> 00:58:07,410

phone can't do that right and you cannot

1076

00:58:13,230 --> 00:58:10,150

eventually for geez gonna be phased out

1077

00:58:14,910 --> 00:58:13,240

anyway so you don't have much of a

1078

00:58:19,260 --> 00:58:14,920

choice it's like we're forced into it

1079

00:58:20,849 --> 00:58:19,270

I'm feeling uncomfortable I need I'll

1080

00:58:26,039 --> 00:58:20,859

just give you one little tidbit here

1081

00:58:32,519 --> 00:58:26,049

which is I queried a very large cable

1082

00:58:36,599 --> 00:58:32,529

company because they are working to

1083

00:58:39,000 --> 00:58:36,609

increase speeds through cable which is

1084

00:58:43,470 --> 00:58:39,010

not 5g or any of that stuff

1085

00:58:46,799 --> 00:58:43,480

mmm-hmm okay so I said well are you guys

1086

00:58:48,120 --> 00:58:46,809

going to continue to do this even though

1087

00:58:52,050 --> 00:58:48,130

5g is

1088

00:58:54,270 --> 00:58:52,060

coming on with a rush or are you going

1089

00:58:56,190 --> 00:58:54,280

to go into the five G camp because

1090

00:59:00,810 --> 00:58:56,200

you're you know investing a lot of money

1091

00:59:04,280 --> 00:59:00,820

in ramping up the speed through cable

1092

00:59:07,800 --> 00:59:04,290

and I have gotten zero response zero

1093

00:59:10,440 --> 00:59:07,810

response from the PR person at this

1094

00:59:12,960 --> 00:59:10,450

particular giant cable company like they

1095

00:59:14,820 --> 00:59:12,970

don't even want to talk about it they

1096

00:59:16,560 --> 00:59:14,830

are whatever they're doing behind the

1097

00:59:22,200 --> 00:59:16,570

scenes and of course they're completely

1098

00:59:25,880 --> 00:59:22,210

aware of all this is not not for public

1099

00:59:28,980 --> 00:59:25,890

dissemination yeah it's crazy I'm gonna

1100

00:59:31,140 --> 00:59:28,990

talk to the audience tonight open lines

1101

00:59:35,460 --> 00:59:31,150

about this a little bit further but

1102

00:59:38,190 --> 00:59:35,470

thank you so much and wow what what what

1103

00:59:39,210 --> 00:59:38,200

a job tonight from Jon Rappoport thank

1104

00:59:41,790 --> 00:59:39,220

you so much my friend

1105

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:41,800

absolutely stunning stunning thank you

1106

00:59:44,790 --> 00:59:42,400

so much

1107

00:59:49,470 --> 00:59:44,800

be safe out there Jon I'm telling you

1108

00:59:51,960 --> 00:59:49,480

target target target okay be safe Jon

1109

00:59:54,780 --> 00:59:51,970

Rappoport all right I'm opening up the

1110

01:00:00,360 --> 00:59:54,790

phone lines I got to take a break right

1111

01:00:03,240 --> 01:00:00,370

here I've got a list of 5g effects right

1112

01:00:06,330 --> 01:00:03,250

here it's absolutely unbelievable

1113

01:00:08,130 --> 01:00:06,340

all right taking a break I'll be right

1114

01:00:09,960 --> 01:00:08,140

back three two three eight to five five

1115

01:00:12,060 --> 01:00:09,970

zero four or five or three to three to

1116

01:00:13,320 --> 01:00:12,070

seven five nine six nine five does fade

1117

01:00:16,190 --> 01:00:13,330

to black fainter night I'm your host

1118

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:16,200

Jimmy Church stay with us

1119

01:00:28,420 --> 01:00:26,480

[Music]

1120

01:00:34,420 --> 01:00:28,430

[Applause]

1121

01:00:36,260 --> 01:00:34,430

[Music]

1122

01:00:38,390 --> 01:00:36,270

this is fade to black

1123

01:00:42,080 --> 01:00:38,400

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1124

01:00:43,870 --> 01:00:42,090

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1125

01:00:47,180 --> 01:00:43,880

alliance

1126

01:00:50,510 --> 01:00:47,190

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1127

01:00:55,340 --> 01:00:50,520

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1128

01:00:58,250 --> 01:00:55,350

Arkansas hello fader knots this is Jimmy

1129

01:01:00,590 --> 01:00:58,260

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1130

01:01:03,670 --> 01:01:00,600

company whose products are based on

1131

01:01:08,120 --> 01:01:03,680

science human function based on the

1132

01:01:10,580 --> 01:01:08,130

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1133

01:01:13,280 --> 01:01:10,590

firmly believes in this science and

1134

01:01:16,130 --> 01:01:13,290

their research indicates that support of

1135

01:01:19,250 --> 01:01:16,140

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1136

01:01:22,310 --> 01:01:19,260

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1137

01:01:25,160 --> 01:01:22,320

science includes relief capsules for

1138

01:01:27,230 --> 01:01:25,170

painfully sleep capsules which are

1139

01:01:30,260 --> 01:01:27,240

natural support for occasional

1140

01:01:33,470 --> 01:01:30,270

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1141

01:01:36,080 --> 01:01:33,480

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1142

01:01:38,300 --> 01:01:36,090

active lifestyle just click on the

1143

01:01:41,150 --> 01:01:38,310

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1144

01:01:44,060 --> 01:01:41,160

the promo code f2b for a 33 percent

1145

01:01:47,060 --> 01:01:44,070

discount on all of their products or

1146

01:01:50,359 --> 01:01:47,070

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1147

01:02:02,870 --> 01:01:50,369

knowledge on the science that's gnu

1148

01:02:04,700 --> 01:02:02,880

pharma comm gobekli tepe this is Ray

1149

01:02:07,130 --> 01:02:04,710

sobs here repping the planet and you're

1150

01:02:08,720 --> 01:02:07,140

listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1151

01:02:11,270 --> 01:02:08,730

fade to black

1152

01:02:15,859 --> 01:02:11,280

on the game changer network and the kgr

1153

01:02:17,990 --> 01:02:15,869

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1154

01:02:30,330 --> 01:02:18,000

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1155

01:02:35,350 --> 01:02:32,800

and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1156

01:02:41,310 --> 01:02:35,360

brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1157

01:02:45,070 --> 01:02:41,320

Church revolution ancient life oil

1158

01:02:47,710 --> 01:02:45,080

life-changing the real oil CBD is truly

1159

01:02:50,020 --> 01:02:47,720

ancient life oil from the source this

1160

01:02:53,020 --> 01:02:50,030

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1161

01:02:55,330 --> 01:02:53,030

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1162

01:02:57,760 --> 01:02:55,340

healthy you're happy the truth about

1163

01:03:01,060 --> 01:02:57,770

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1164

01:03:04,210 --> 01:03:01,070

give back to mankind life longevity and

1165

01:03:07,000 --> 01:03:04,220

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1166

01:03:09,370 --> 01:03:07,010

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1167

01:03:12,130 --> 01:03:09,380

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1168

01:03:16,420 --> 01:03:12,140

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1169

01:03:20,980 --> 01:03:16,430

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1170

01:03:22,210 --> 01:03:20,990

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1171

01:03:24,880 --> 01:03:22,220

in the world

1172

01:03:26,050 --> 01:03:24,890

go back lee tapi the statements made

1173

01:03:27,040 --> 01:03:26,060

regarding these products have not been

1174

01:03:28,240 --> 01:03:27,050

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1175

01:03:29,620 --> 01:03:28,250

Administration these products are not

1176

01:03:31,420 --> 01:03:29,630

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1177

01:03:32,800 --> 01:03:31,430

prevent any disease please consult your

1178

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:32,810

health care professional about potential

1179

01:03:36,010 --> 01:03:34,160

interactions or other possible

1180

01:03:37,780 --> 01:03:36,020

complications before using any product

1181

01:03:39,460 --> 01:03:37,790

this is my - Hanks of the graylien

1182

01:03:41,770 --> 01:03:39,470

report and you're listening to jimmy

1183

01:03:43,900 --> 01:03:41,780

church on fade to black across the globe

1184

01:03:47,030 --> 01:03:43,910

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1185

01:03:55,260 --> 01:03:47,040

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1186

01:04:09,910 --> 01:04:07,349

[Music]

1187

01:04:11,440 --> 01:04:09,920

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1188

01:04:14,709 --> 01:04:11,450

your host Jimmy church Thursday night

1189

01:04:17,499 --> 01:04:14,719

fate or night open lines right now three

1190

01:04:19,660 --> 01:04:17,509

two three eight to five five zero four

1191

01:04:23,499 --> 01:04:19,670

five or three two three two seven five

1192

01:04:24,039 --> 01:04:23,509

nine six nine five open lines all night

1193

01:04:27,130 --> 01:04:24,049

long

1194

01:04:31,559 --> 01:04:27,140

and Wow great report from Jon Rappoport

1195

01:04:34,989 --> 01:04:31,569

there and and talking about five G

1196

01:04:39,910 --> 01:04:34,999

earlier we did this I meant to mention

1197

01:04:43,650 --> 01:04:39,920

this earlier this week Rita and I was

1198

01:04:49,089 --> 01:04:43,660

probably Sunday night or Saturday night

1199

01:04:52,239 --> 01:04:49,099

we went to go watch 1984 George Orwell

1200

01:04:55,599 --> 01:04:52,249

the the film from the 80s with John herd

1201  
01:04:58,719 --> 01:04:55,609  
and so we're all excited about it you

1202  
01:05:01,180 --> 01:04:58,729  
know and and we started watching we got

1203  
01:05:03,640 --> 01:05:01,190  
about I don't know about a half hour

1204  
01:05:06,519 --> 01:05:03,650  
into the film and it's an amazing film

1205  
01:05:11,799 --> 01:05:06,529  
it's just amazing started to get

1206  
01:05:16,660 --> 01:05:11,809  
depressed and the more that you watch

1207  
01:05:19,809 --> 01:05:16,670  
that film you just reflect back to where

1208  
01:05:21,969 --> 01:05:19,819  
we are today and and with everything

1209  
01:05:25,299 --> 01:05:21,979  
that is going out I'm talking about data

1210  
01:05:29,620 --> 01:05:25,309  
are visiting and the internet and vague

1211  
01:05:32,079 --> 01:05:29,630  
news and the divisions that that are out

1212  
01:05:34,299 --> 01:05:32,089  
there these wedges driven in-between and

1213  
01:05:36,700 --> 01:05:34,309

you're watching that he's like man's a

1214

01:05:40,660 --> 01:05:36,710

control right to control the Ministry of

1215

01:05:43,989 --> 01:05:40,670

Truth and it we stopped

1216

01:05:48,940 --> 01:05:43,999

had to stop watching the film you know

1217

01:05:53,229 --> 01:05:48,950

and so listening to John tonight and and

1218

01:05:56,289 --> 01:05:53,239

talking about the realities of five g 5g

1219

01:05:58,690 --> 01:05:56,299

freaks me out it really really does so

1220

01:06:02,589 --> 01:05:58,700

we can talk about that I've got a list

1221

01:06:05,049 --> 01:06:02,599

of different effects of 5g that are out

1222

01:06:10,029 --> 01:06:05,059

there and some of these reports they go

1223

01:06:12,609 --> 01:06:10,039

back 15 20 years on this type of a

1224

01:06:15,969 --> 01:06:12,619

pulsed radiation and and what it means

1225

01:06:18,750 --> 01:06:15,979

to us as humans so I've got that we can

1226

01:06:21,570 --> 01:06:18,760

talk about that also

1227

01:06:25,650 --> 01:06:21,580

a couple of days ago this release

1228

01:06:30,510 --> 01:06:25,660

happened with these two pilots over New

1229

01:06:33,300 --> 01:06:30,520

Mexico that spotted a UFO and the audio

1230

01:06:36,690 --> 01:06:33,310

release is is pretty pretty interesting

1231

01:06:39,720 --> 01:06:36,700

to listen to now it got picked up by all

1232

01:06:43,680 --> 01:06:39,730

of the mainstream media and you go and

1233

01:06:46,680 --> 01:06:43,690

you listen to this I'm not too sure what

1234

01:06:52,050 --> 01:06:46,690

they saw and the other thing and now I

1235

01:06:54,240 --> 01:06:52,060

have I have the audio here I want to

1236

01:06:57,420 --> 01:06:54,250

take calls on this I want everybody's

1237

01:07:00,180 --> 01:06:57,430

opinions about this and if you haven't

1238

01:07:04,530 --> 01:07:00,190

heard the audio I'm gonna play it for

1239

01:07:08,550 --> 01:07:04,540

you now here it goes now this is the

1240

01:07:10,860 --> 01:07:08,560

communication between the tower now a

1241

01:07:15,900 --> 01:07:10,870

little background about what's going on

1242

01:07:18,060 --> 01:07:15,910

here there is a leased jet like you know

1243

01:07:20,700 --> 01:07:18,070

a private jet it's called fast jet I

1244

01:07:24,240 --> 01:07:20,710

think is what it is here and they're

1245

01:07:27,960 --> 01:07:24,250

calling that a Learjet so you have a you

1246

01:07:30,630 --> 01:07:27,970

know a private jet out there and an

1247

01:07:33,630 --> 01:07:30,640

American Airlines pilot too as well all

1248

01:07:38,460 --> 01:07:33,640

of this went down just so you understand

1249

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:38,470

like right over Roswell New Mexico

1250

01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:40,960

co-inky-dink that's pretty interesting

1251

01:07:46,640 --> 01:07:55,760

[Applause]

1252

01:08:03,420 --> 01:07:59,430

American 1095 let me know if anything

1253

01:08:06,290 --> 01:08:03,430

pass over you here in the next 15 miles

1254

01:08:08,580 --> 01:08:06,300

[Applause]

1255

01:08:10,590 --> 01:08:08,590

1095 affirmative we had an aircraft in

1256

01:08:12,510 --> 01:08:10,600

front of you this 37 that reported

1257

01:08:15,270 --> 01:08:12,520

something passed over him and we didn't

1258

01:08:18,960 --> 01:08:15,280

have any targets so just let me know if

1259

01:08:20,450 --> 01:08:18,970

you see anything passed over you what an

1260

01:08:22,519 --> 01:08:20,460

airplane but it was

1261

01:08:25,070 --> 01:08:22,529

the type of strong opposite direction

1262

01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:25,080

it's murdered 295 something just passed

1263

01:08:31,399 --> 01:08:28,799

over my cup don't know what it was but

1264

01:08:33,010 --> 01:08:31,409

at least two three thousand feet above

1265

01:08:37,789 --> 01:08:33,020

us the air pass right over the top of

1266

01:08:41,149 --> 01:08:37,799

American 295 Thank You senator 1755

1267

01:08:44,360 --> 01:08:41,159

chicken had three kilo and Delta 1755

1268

01:08:46,160 --> 01:08:44,370

albuquerque center american 1095 can you

1269

01:08:48,050 --> 01:08:46,170

tell if it was in motion or just

1270

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:48,060

hovering make it out wait it was a

1271

01:08:52,099 --> 01:08:49,679

balloon or what not it was just really

1272

01:08:53,720 --> 01:08:52,109

bigger brighter i had a bigger equation

1273

01:08:57,380 --> 01:08:53,730

with several thousand feet above us

1274

01:08:59,090 --> 01:08:57,390

kilometer direction right american 535

1275

01:09:06,050 --> 01:08:59,100

prostitution and it maintains eye level

1276

01:09:07,490 --> 01:09:06,060

two six zero Caravaca 535 american 1618

1277

01:09:09,919 --> 01:09:07,500

climb and maintain flight level three

1278

01:09:12,559 --> 01:09:09,929

three zero five example three three zero

1279

01:09:21,640 --> 01:09:12,569

american 1618 what are the google

1280

01:09:27,950 --> 01:09:21,650

balloon there you go pretty interesting

1281

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:27,960

now if you go back and you listen to all

1282

01:09:33,800 --> 01:09:30,799

of this I've got it all broken down

1283

01:09:36,579 --> 01:09:33,810

pretty interesting now it's it's rapid

1284

01:09:41,899 --> 01:09:36,589

fire right it's going back and forth and

1285

01:09:46,130 --> 01:09:41,909

the original call into the tower the

1286

01:09:48,919 --> 01:09:46,140

pilot says and he says was anybody above

1287

01:09:52,760 --> 01:09:48,929

us that passed us like 30 seconds ago

1288

01:09:54,860 --> 01:09:52,770

and that's this Lear jet pilot and he's

1289

01:09:57,919 --> 01:09:54,870

calling air traffic control in

1290

01:10:02,360 --> 01:09:57,929

Albuquerque New Mexico all of this went

1291

01:10:09,520 --> 01:10:02,370

down on February 24th about a month ago

1292

01:10:14,540 --> 01:10:09,530

and the tower responds back negative and

1293

01:10:16,970 --> 01:10:14,550

the pilot says okay well something did

1294

01:10:21,530 --> 01:10:16,980

and then somebody jumps in and says a

1295

01:10:24,050 --> 01:10:21,540

UFO and the pilot says yeah and then

1296

01:10:26,479 --> 01:10:24,060

right after that the controller alerted

1297

01:10:29,959 --> 01:10:26,489

the crew of this American Airlines

1298

01:10:33,149 --> 01:10:29,969

flight that is also in the same flight

1299

01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:33,159

path and they say American 1095

1300

01:10:41,160 --> 01:10:36,400

let me know if you see anything pass

1301

01:10:45,330 --> 01:10:41,170

over here in the next 15 miles and the

1302

01:10:48,629 --> 01:10:45,340

reason let you know the pilot says let

1303

01:10:51,720 --> 01:10:48,639

you know if anything passes over Wright

1304

01:10:54,720 --> 01:10:51,730

American 1095 affirmative the controller

1305

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:54,730

says and he goes we have an aircraft in

1306

01:11:00,360 --> 01:10:56,320

front of you that reported something

1307

01:11:03,479 --> 01:11:00,370

passed over him and we didn't have any

1308

01:11:06,720 --> 01:11:03,489

targets so let me know if you see

1309

01:11:10,560 --> 01:11:06,730

anything pass over you pilot says all

1310

01:11:13,399 --> 01:11:10,570

right and then he says it's American

1311

01:11:16,140 --> 01:11:13,409

1095 yeah something just passed over us

1312

01:11:18,090 --> 01:11:16,150

and he says I don't know what it was but

1313

01:11:21,149 --> 01:11:18,100

at least a two or three thousand feet

1314

01:11:27,390 --> 01:11:21,159

above us yeah it passed right over the

1315

01:11:30,240 --> 01:11:27,400

top of us and I it's it's it's bizarre I

1316

01:11:33,149 --> 01:11:30,250

mean I can play this again for everybody

1317

01:11:36,720 --> 01:11:33,159

now that you know the breakdown if you

1318

01:11:39,300 --> 01:11:36,730

haven't heard it before which is fine if

1319

01:11:42,209 --> 01:11:39,310

you haven't heard it before now you know

1320

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:42,219

the conversation it is rapid-fire it

1321

01:11:48,030 --> 01:11:45,120

happens really really really quickly and

1322

01:11:53,640 --> 01:11:48,040

let me see if I can get this audio back

1323

01:11:55,890 --> 01:11:53,650

up to you and it's it's it's pretty

1324

01:12:01,410 --> 01:11:55,900

interesting and the first time that I

1325

01:12:03,990 --> 01:12:01,420

heard it now he says was it a Google

1326

01:12:08,669 --> 01:12:04,000

balloon also and it's not here in this

1327

01:12:10,830 --> 01:12:08,679

recording he says and I don't know the

1328

01:12:14,040 --> 01:12:10,840

original recordings I remember him

1329

01:12:15,750 --> 01:12:14,050

saying something like it was reflective

1330

01:12:18,330 --> 01:12:15,760

you know there's something reflective

1331

01:12:22,580 --> 01:12:18,340

going on and I thought that you know so

1332

01:12:26,100 --> 01:12:22,590

does that indicate it was metal there's

1333

01:12:30,000 --> 01:12:26,110

they also say it passed right over us so

1334

01:12:33,780 --> 01:12:30,010

I don't know if it was a stationary or

1335

01:12:36,930 --> 01:12:33,790

if you know and the plane is moving and

1336

01:12:40,439 --> 01:12:36,940

it was stationary or if this object was

1337

01:12:44,100 --> 01:12:40,449

moving in the opposite direction it's

1338

01:12:50,250 --> 01:12:44,110

all very very interesting okay I got it

1339

01:12:59,260 --> 01:12:53,980

Wow my audio okay here here we go here

1340

01:13:04,480 --> 01:12:59,270

we go there are 7-1 Papa golf good it

1341

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:04,490

was like 30 seconds ago we're similan

1342

01:13:13,660 --> 01:13:10,400

Papa golf negative this a UFO American

1343

01:13:17,050 --> 01:13:13,670

1095 let me know if you see anything

1344

01:13:19,920 --> 01:13:17,060

Passover you hear in the next 15 miles

1345

01:13:22,210 --> 01:13:19,930

[Applause]

1346

01:13:24,220 --> 01:13:22,220

1095 affirmative we had an aircraft in

1347

01:13:26,140 --> 01:13:24,230

front of you it's 37 that reported

1348

01:13:28,900 --> 01:13:26,150

something passed over him and we didn't

1349

01:13:32,590 --> 01:13:28,910

have any targets so just let me know if

1350

01:13:35,440 --> 01:13:32,600

you see anything passed over you what an

1351

01:13:38,440 --> 01:13:35,450

airplane but it was too strong on

1352

01:13:41,950 --> 01:13:38,450

subtraction it's murder 295 something

1353

01:13:44,680 --> 01:13:41,960

just passed over my cup don't know what

1354

01:13:46,150 --> 01:13:44,690

it was but at least two three thousand

1355

01:13:51,430 --> 01:13:46,160

feet above us the air pass right over

1356

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:51,440

the top of American 295 thank you 17:55

1357

01:13:58,000 --> 01:13:54,800

ii had three kilo and delta 1755

1358

01:13:59,830 --> 01:13:58,010

albuquerque center american 1095 can you

1359

01:14:01,690 --> 01:13:59,840

tell if it was in motion or just

1360

01:14:03,310 --> 01:14:01,700

hovering make it out wait it was a

1361

01:14:05,290 --> 01:14:03,320

balloon or whatnot they're just really

1362

01:14:07,090 --> 01:14:05,300

bigger brighter so I had a favor

1363

01:14:09,550 --> 01:14:07,100

equation was several thousand feet above

1364

01:14:12,400 --> 01:14:09,560

a kilometer direction it right

1365

01:14:19,690 --> 01:14:12,410

American 535 cross Tucson and maintain

1366

01:14:21,130 --> 01:14:19,700

flight level two six zero American 1618

1367

01:14:21,670 --> 01:14:21,140

climb and maintain flight level three

1368

01:14:26,200 --> 01:14:21,680

three zero

1369

01:14:32,310 --> 01:14:26,210

American 1618 what are the Google

1370

01:14:36,910 --> 01:14:32,320

balloon okay well they say UFO twice

1371

01:14:41,260 --> 01:14:36,920

which I also find very interesting there

1372

01:14:45,340 --> 01:14:41,270

the the way that they are talking back

1373

01:14:49,180 --> 01:14:45,350

and forth I'm not sure if it's actually

1374

01:14:52,440 --> 01:14:49,190

moving now also I've read about ten

1375

01:14:56,410 --> 01:14:52,450

different press releases on this and

1376

01:14:59,540 --> 01:14:56,420

almost all of them mentioned Roswell

1377

01:15:01,970 --> 01:14:59,550

right and you see Albuquerque here but

1378

01:15:06,410 --> 01:15:01,980

if you listen really close you also hear

1379

01:15:09,740 --> 01:15:06,420

them mention Tucson right so I guess

1380

01:15:11,950 --> 01:15:09,750

this object was over Tucson and they

1381

01:15:17,060 --> 01:15:11,960

were flying to Albuquerque and

1382

01:15:20,030 --> 01:15:17,070

Albuquerque is the closest you know

1383

01:15:22,780 --> 01:15:20,040

flight control center I'm not sure

1384

01:15:26,900 --> 01:15:22,790

what's going on but it's a very very

1385

01:15:30,650 --> 01:15:26,910

interesting exchange and for them to say

1386

01:15:33,590 --> 01:15:30,660

UFO is the other part that I find really

1387

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:33,600

interesting now this is the thing again

1388

01:15:40,940 --> 01:15:36,000

and I've been trying to chase this down

1389

01:15:44,270 --> 01:15:40,950

the best that I can is most of the

1390

01:15:49,450 --> 01:15:44,280

reports that I have gotten on this are

1391

01:15:54,710 --> 01:15:49,460

all saying that the FAA released this

1392

01:15:58,330 --> 01:15:54,720

audio right now they're we're getting

1393

01:16:01,250 --> 01:15:58,340

into an interesting little area here

1394

01:16:05,690 --> 01:16:01,260

with everything that else that has been

1395

01:16:08,450 --> 01:16:05,700

going on with the media in UFOs over the

1396

01:16:12,860 --> 01:16:08,460

last few months and so we have talked

1397

01:16:16,610 --> 01:16:12,870

about here and then suddenly the FAA

1398

01:16:19,000 --> 01:16:16,620

gets in on the action and it's it's

1399

01:16:22,460 --> 01:16:19,010

right there it's right there it's on CNN

1400

01:16:24,230 --> 01:16:22,470

it's it's on I believe it's on CNN's

1401

01:16:27,740 --> 01:16:24,240

homepage right now

1402

01:16:34,190 --> 01:16:27,750

also RT and Fox everybody has covered

1403

01:16:37,550 --> 01:16:34,200

this and the the mass media out there

1404

01:16:41,060 --> 01:16:37,560

has not slowed down on their UFO

1405

01:16:45,110 --> 01:16:41,070

coverage and why would the FAA choose to

1406

01:16:50,210 --> 01:16:45,120

release these tapes now this this

1407

01:16:52,310 --> 01:16:50,220

happened on February 24th now did they

1408

01:16:57,110 --> 01:16:52,320

choose to release it because others out

1409

01:16:59,630 --> 01:16:57,120

there hot the recordings and they were

1410

01:17:02,810 --> 01:16:59,640

going to release these anyway that I

1411

01:17:04,550 --> 01:17:02,820

find that very very interesting so what

1412

01:17:08,150 --> 01:17:04,560

do you think about that three two three

1413

01:17:12,050 --> 01:17:08,160

eight to five five zero four five or

1414

01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:12,060

three to three to seven five nine six

1415

01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:13,679

nine five

1416

01:17:16,879 --> 01:17:15,600

phone lines are open let's go to the

1417

01:17:20,540 --> 01:17:16,889

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1418

01:17:23,120 --> 01:17:20,550

who's calling Jeff from Sacramento hey

1419

01:17:25,609 --> 01:17:23,130

Deb how are you I can't believe I'm

1420

01:17:30,109 --> 01:17:25,619

first up I was your last call what was

1421

01:17:32,300 --> 01:17:30,119

it last night yeah yeah I think so yeah

1422

01:17:35,439 --> 01:17:32,310

yeah so we did good

1423

01:17:38,120 --> 01:17:35,449

what do you think about that recording

1424

01:17:40,280 --> 01:17:38,130

so obviously they want us to know that

1425

01:17:42,590 --> 01:17:40,290

this is part of this closure you know

1426

01:17:44,270 --> 01:17:42,600

they're they're subtly you know drip

1427

01:17:46,609 --> 01:17:44,280

dripping and you know what's interesting

1428

01:17:48,919 --> 01:17:46,619

about I agree with you they're actually

1429

01:17:50,899 --> 01:17:48,929

seeing UFO and they're actually

1430

01:17:53,629 --> 01:17:50,909

releasing this letting us hear the

1431

01:17:56,750 --> 01:17:53,639

pilots talk about UFOs usually they

1432

01:18:00,410 --> 01:17:56,760

would you know edit that out you think

1433

01:18:03,200 --> 01:18:00,420

but they're not which is important but

1434

01:18:06,500 --> 01:18:03,210

more interesting is when you hear the

1435

01:18:09,169 --> 01:18:06,510

way the pilots talk to each other on the

1436

01:18:13,399 --> 01:18:09,179

control tower and maybe think that we're

1437

01:18:16,820 --> 01:18:13,409

courting I'm sorry about that keep going

1438

01:18:20,750 --> 01:18:16,830

Deb okay and when you hear that other

1439

01:18:24,590 --> 01:18:20,760

recording about the they're not human

1440

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:24,600

that 0/1 weird recording that someone

1441

01:18:28,820 --> 01:18:27,600

had on the internet you know which one

1442

01:18:31,250 --> 01:18:28,830

I'm talking about I thought it was

1443

01:18:34,430 --> 01:18:31,260

related to the Malaysian flight yeah

1444

01:18:37,370 --> 01:18:34,440

mm-hmm so that's that's like military

1445

01:18:40,220 --> 01:18:37,380

talking code too and when I hear those

1446

01:18:45,770 --> 01:18:40,230

two things and then I compare it to the

1447

01:18:48,050 --> 01:18:45,780

Pentagon released audio where they were

1448

01:18:51,439 --> 01:18:48,060

showing the UFO and the guys were saying

1449

01:18:53,840 --> 01:18:51,449

oh dude this and that it just makes it

1450

01:18:56,689 --> 01:18:53,850

seem that one seemed even really fake to

1451

01:19:00,350 --> 01:18:56,699

me compared to these two recording yeah

1452

01:19:03,859 --> 01:19:00,360

yeah yeah there is a definite different

1453

01:19:08,570 --> 01:19:03,869

different tone in in their voices for

1454

01:19:11,390 --> 01:19:08,580

sure and but yeah and it's all the T Y

1455

01:19:14,030 --> 01:19:11,400

recording that's you know the numbers

1456

01:19:16,850 --> 01:19:14,040

station you know that's some kind of spy

1457

01:19:18,800 --> 01:19:16,860

code I've listened to that a few times

1458

01:19:22,220 --> 01:19:18,810

Rita came into the bunker and I'm

1459

01:19:23,870 --> 01:19:22,230

listening to it right alpha tango all

1460

01:19:25,140 --> 01:19:23,880

right and so and and she's like what do

1461

01:19:27,300 --> 01:19:25,150

you listen to him

1462

01:19:29,040 --> 01:19:27,310

and I don't even know why I was

1463

01:19:31,820 --> 01:19:29,050

listening to it because it's just a

1464

01:19:36,000 --> 01:19:31,830

string of these you know the alpha alpha

1465

01:19:39,330 --> 01:19:36,010

alpha beta you know going down but

1466

01:19:43,140 --> 01:19:39,340

pretty interesting and that sounded why

1467

01:19:46,500 --> 01:19:43,150

anyway back to this though the T the T Y

1468

01:19:49,770 --> 01:19:46,510

recording and and the way that reddit is

1469

01:19:51,689 --> 01:19:49,780

dealing with it it's very smart people

1470

01:19:52,260 --> 01:19:51,699

out there that are picking that code

1471

01:19:55,649 --> 01:19:52,270

apart

1472

01:19:59,609 --> 01:19:55,659

is it cicada I don't know three three oh

1473

01:20:01,500 --> 01:19:59,619

one is this another puzzle test is it

1474

01:20:04,200 --> 01:20:01,510

something real is it a real spy

1475

01:20:07,410 --> 01:20:04,210

recording is ailing our aliens among us

1476

01:20:10,020 --> 01:20:07,420

is it has anything to do with Malaysian

1477

01:20:15,209 --> 01:20:10,030

flight 370 I've you know I don't know

1478

01:20:18,750 --> 01:20:15,219

it's a it's almost two for me it's it's

1479

01:20:21,479 --> 01:20:18,760

almost too complex for me to spend any

1480

01:20:25,439 --> 01:20:21,489

time on because it would just eat up

1481

01:20:27,540 --> 01:20:25,449

days and days of my time it's too

1482

01:20:31,709 --> 01:20:27,550

complex so I'm gonna let everybody else

1483

01:20:33,390 --> 01:20:31,719

figure that mess out but yeah I do for

1484

01:20:38,129 --> 01:20:33,400

it I do find it interesting that

1485

01:20:42,030 --> 01:20:38,139

apparently the FAA released this tape

1486

01:20:45,839 --> 01:20:42,040

and mainstream media went straight for

1487

01:20:48,899 --> 01:20:45,849

it I can look right now and let me see

1488

01:20:52,919 --> 01:20:48,909

here if it's on fox or CNN it seems like

1489

01:20:55,620 --> 01:20:52,929

I just saw it yeah it's here there it is

1490

01:20:59,729 --> 01:20:55,630

it's right here it's on CNN let me jump

1491

01:21:05,760 --> 01:20:59,739

over to Fox and see if it's still there

1492

01:21:10,620 --> 01:21:05,770

looks like it was just posted on CNN up

1493

01:21:13,890 --> 01:21:10,630

up up up I saw it on Fox earlier they

1494

01:21:16,620 --> 01:21:13,900

had a big flying saucer posted with it

1495

01:21:18,060 --> 01:21:16,630

okay I don't see it on the Fox homepage

1496

01:21:20,430 --> 01:21:18,070

I'm not gonna spend a whole lot of time

1497

01:21:23,129 --> 01:21:20,440

looking for it it's just too many links

1498

01:21:26,280 --> 01:21:23,139

but they you know it seems like they

1499

01:21:28,800 --> 01:21:26,290

jumped on the story very very quickly

1500

01:21:30,830 --> 01:21:28,810

very interesting all right Deb thank you

1501

01:21:34,470 --> 01:21:30,840

so much yeah go ahead

1502

01:21:36,330 --> 01:21:34,480

speaking of Fox I officially became when

1503

01:21:38,640 --> 01:21:36,340

you and Ronnie McMullen were talking

1504

01:21:47,729 --> 01:21:38,650

earlier I officially became a nobody

1505

01:21:48,720 --> 01:21:47,739

tonight because I love you Jimmy right

1506

01:21:55,290 --> 01:21:48,730

back at you

1507

01:21:57,209 --> 01:21:55,300

Thank You Deb okay great phone call okay

1508

01:22:02,160 --> 01:21:57,219

turn me down in the background turn me

1509

01:22:11,820 --> 01:22:02,170

down you got to turn me down in the

1510

01:22:14,100 --> 01:22:11,830

background okay you're live all right

1511

01:22:15,390 --> 01:22:14,110

I'll just go to the next phone call hi

1512

01:22:23,450 --> 01:22:15,400

you're live on fade to black who's

1513

01:22:26,430 --> 01:22:23,460

calling hey Marte how are you man good

1514

01:22:29,550 --> 01:22:26,440

life is good especially when I hear your

1515

01:22:32,459 --> 01:22:29,560

voice what's going on man thank you yeah

1516

01:22:35,970 --> 01:22:32,469

just talk about a couple of things about

1517

01:22:38,580 --> 01:22:35,980

you you talked about 5g yes and the

1518

01:22:44,419 --> 01:22:38,590

happy fact and unattracted do you know

1519

01:22:47,100 --> 01:22:44,429

what EHS is no what is EHS is

1520

01:22:50,850 --> 01:22:47,110

electromagnetic hypersensitivity is a

1521

01:22:52,860 --> 01:22:50,860

condition some people have and I happen

1522

01:22:55,410 --> 01:22:52,870

to have this I don't know why I was born

1523

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:55,420

like this or I am just the unlucky

1524

01:23:00,780 --> 01:22:58,480

person and I can't you know I can't even

1525

01:23:02,640 --> 01:23:00,790

be in the room but it's Wi-Fi or I

1526

01:23:05,070 --> 01:23:02,650

always use my cell phone weed you know

1527

01:23:06,870 --> 01:23:05,080

yeah I cannot talk on the cell phone I

1528

01:23:09,149 --> 01:23:06,880

putting in phone next to my ears or head

1529

01:23:13,620 --> 01:23:09,159

because I got an instant headaches right

1530

01:23:16,350 --> 01:23:13,630

so it makes my life very difficult I can

1531

01:23:18,540 --> 01:23:16,360

even have Wi-Fi at home so everything is

1532

01:23:21,479 --> 01:23:18,550

wired that he in our office and at home

1533

01:23:23,760 --> 01:23:21,489

because I just can't stand Wi-Fi there's

1534

01:23:27,209 --> 01:23:23,770

a lot of people with this condition and

1535

01:23:29,220 --> 01:23:27,219

the only country in Sweden only country

1536

01:23:31,680 --> 01:23:29,230

in the world is Sweden when they

1537

01:23:33,720 --> 01:23:31,690

actually officially accept this and they

1538

01:23:36,510 --> 01:23:33,730

give you like disability and stuff so

1539

01:23:38,939 --> 01:23:36,520

and then nowhere else they don't just

1540

01:23:40,649 --> 01:23:38,949

don't accept this is a real condition

1541

01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:40,659

Wow

1542

01:23:51,310 --> 01:23:48,159

I know I haven't but you know I when it

1543

01:23:55,030 --> 01:23:51,320

comes to technology and how fast

1544

01:23:56,260 --> 01:23:55,040

we are moving forward I remember I mean

1545

01:23:57,310 --> 01:23:56,270

it's just like we don't even care

1546

01:23:59,500 --> 01:23:57,320

anymore I don't know what kind of

1547

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:59,510

testing is going on but you remember

1548

01:24:03,100 --> 01:24:01,280

those little Bluetooth headsets that

1549

01:24:07,060 --> 01:24:03,110

everybody had you know those little

1550

01:24:10,060 --> 01:24:07,070

Bluetooth pieces right and I'm watching

1551  
01:24:12,790 --> 01:24:10,070  
everybody wear one I wore one just for a

1552  
01:24:14,950 --> 01:24:12,800  
little bit but I'm look I'm like man you

1553  
01:24:22,720 --> 01:24:14,960  
know it isn't that going straight into

1554  
01:24:29,530 --> 01:24:22,730  
your head no I just thought about that

1555  
01:24:31,450 --> 01:24:29,540  
and they sold billions of those it's

1556  
01:24:33,490 --> 01:24:31,460  
actually more dangerous than without

1557  
01:24:35,470 --> 01:24:33,500  
using a cell phone without because it

1558  
01:24:37,420 --> 01:24:35,480  
actually goes into your ear canal you

1559  
01:24:39,790 --> 01:24:37,430  
know the electromagnetic fields and

1560  
01:24:42,430 --> 01:24:39,800  
microwave it goes through your you

1561  
01:24:44,050 --> 01:24:42,440  
cannot write into your brain and I don't

1562  
01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:44,060  
know if you read those those studies a

1563  
01:24:50,020 --> 01:24:47,360

lot of people got brain tumors and we

1564

01:24:51,520 --> 01:24:50,030

are right now the tumors yeah all the

1565

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:51,530

tumors were where they actually was

1566

01:24:56,800 --> 01:24:53,120

holding the cell phone next to their

1567

01:24:58,600 --> 01:24:56,810

head so it's really scary and and I know

1568

01:25:01,180 --> 01:24:58,610

I'm not the only ones a lot of people

1569

01:25:02,650 --> 01:25:01,190

with EHS but when I tell people or

1570

01:25:04,570 --> 01:25:02,660

others they think you know you crazy

1571

01:25:07,150 --> 01:25:04,580

must be you know if something is wrong

1572

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:07,160

with you and and unfortunately there's a

1573

01:25:11,740 --> 01:25:09,760

lot of people like that but very

1574

01:25:14,140 --> 01:25:11,750

disturbing to me is that those people

1575

01:25:17,590 --> 01:25:14,150

who don't they are not so sensitive

1576

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,600

they still got affected by the Wi-Fi of

1577

01:25:21,430 --> 01:25:19,520

the electromagnetic fields but they

1578

01:25:24,850 --> 01:25:21,440

don't feel it they think it's all fine

1579

01:25:27,190 --> 01:25:24,860

and their house is you know it's a hot

1580

01:25:34,720 --> 01:25:27,200

issue for all so of those people - yeah

1581

01:25:37,480 --> 01:25:34,730

yeah I agree there was did you see what

1582

01:25:46,270 --> 01:25:37,490

was the movie there was two of them that

1583

01:25:49,330 --> 01:25:46,280

came out about the mi5 kids I'm trying

1584

01:25:52,240 --> 01:25:49,340

to think of then the second movie came

1585

01:25:54,060 --> 01:25:52,250

out last year well anyway the the whole

1586

01:25:57,730 --> 01:25:54,070

movie was about

1587

01:25:59,890 --> 01:25:57,740

cell phones and and the downloading of a

1588

01:26:01,929 --> 01:25:59,900

program that would control everybody's

1589

01:26:04,419 --> 01:26:01,939

minds and

1590

01:26:09,459 --> 01:26:04,429

and I can't remember Rita what was the

1591

01:26:11,589 --> 01:26:09,469

name of that movie I can't remember well

1592

01:26:13,929 --> 01:26:11,599

anyway that's what exactly what that was

1593

01:26:16,509 --> 01:26:13,939

about I thought how you know it if you

1594

01:26:19,629 --> 01:26:16,519

just stop and think about it that

1595

01:26:21,759 --> 01:26:19,639

everybody's got a smartphone now our

1596

01:26:24,250 --> 01:26:21,769

brains are made of iron

1597

01:26:28,649 --> 01:26:24,260

I just full of metal our bodies are full

1598

01:26:32,259 --> 01:26:28,659

of metal our blood is full of metal and

1599

01:26:35,319 --> 01:26:32,269

what is stopping some mad scientists

1600

01:26:37,179 --> 01:26:35,329

from figuring out a way to control us I

1601  
01:26:39,159 --> 01:26:37,189  
know it sounds weird I don't want to be

1602  
01:26:41,229 --> 01:26:39,169  
that dude I don't want to be that host

1603  
01:26:43,330 --> 01:26:41,239  
you know I don't want to be that guy

1604  
01:26:46,209 --> 01:26:43,340  
okay we're broadcasting from the top of

1605  
01:26:49,629 --> 01:26:46,219  
a mountain in Montana and the man is

1606  
01:26:51,549 --> 01:26:49,639  
controlling you right now with with

1607  
01:26:54,250 --> 01:26:51,559  
controlling the metals in your

1608  
01:26:58,409 --> 01:26:54,260  
bloodstream I don't want to be that guy

1609  
01:27:01,810 --> 01:26:58,419  
I don't if you think about it that's

1610  
01:27:04,029 --> 01:27:01,820  
exactly what's going on I don't want it

1611  
01:27:06,370 --> 01:27:04,039  
I don't want to be Woody Harrelson from

1612  
01:27:08,919 --> 01:27:06,380  
the movie 2012 man I just don't want to

1613  
01:27:13,020 --> 01:27:08,929

be that guy I don't want to do it hey

1614

01:27:16,029 --> 01:27:13,030

might a man how's uh how's little Mart a

1615

01:27:18,790 --> 01:27:16,039

little baby mass things he's doing good

1616

01:27:21,909 --> 01:27:18,800

he's like 10 months old and he's very

1617

01:27:25,359 --> 01:27:21,919

happy baby he's starting to walk in by

1618

01:27:27,759 --> 01:27:25,369

now but this is really good kid man just

1619

01:27:30,129 --> 01:27:27,769

thank you thank you for everything and

1620

01:27:32,399 --> 01:27:30,139

your family is beautiful and it'd just

1621

01:27:35,620 --> 01:27:32,409

be safe out there my friend

1622

01:27:36,759 --> 01:27:35,630

thank you I hope to see you were

1623

01:27:42,100 --> 01:27:36,769

mentioning that you're coming to the

1624

01:27:44,679 --> 01:27:42,110

East Coast right oh yeah me man yeah I

1625

01:27:46,689 --> 01:27:44,689

spoke too soon yeah we're gonna get out

1626

01:27:48,549 --> 01:27:46,699

there to the east coast we've got to

1627

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:48,559

figure it out and I can't wait to hang

1628

01:27:54,459 --> 01:27:51,280

out with you guys all right yeah yeah

1629

01:27:57,429 --> 01:27:54,469

thank you so much Jimmy and talk to you

1630

01:28:00,939 --> 01:27:57,439

soon okay thank you might a be safe out

1631

01:28:03,939 --> 01:28:00,949

there might a Meyer right there in sunny

1632

01:28:06,339 --> 01:28:03,949

Southern Florida I've got to take a

1633

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:06,349

break I'm gonna do that right now more

1634

01:28:09,310 --> 01:28:08,719

of your phone calls our next this is

1635

01:28:11,399 --> 01:28:09,320

fade to black

1636

01:28:14,459 --> 01:28:11,409

I'm your host Jimmy Church

1637

01:28:16,669 --> 01:28:14,469

you are on hold stay right there I'll

1638

01:28:18,089 --> 01:28:16,679

get to all of your phone calls next

1639

01:28:21,390 --> 01:28:18,099

Thursday night

1640

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:21,400

it is fate or night 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5

1641

01:28:39,140 --> 01:28:29,120

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 stay with us

1642

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:42,320

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1643

01:28:47,820 --> 01:28:45,360

you're listening to faint and black

1644

01:28:50,700 --> 01:28:47,830

always on the edge of the hottest

1645

01:28:51,180 --> 01:28:50,710

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1646

01:29:10,740 --> 01:28:51,190

to black

1647

01:29:14,460 --> 01:29:10,750

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1648

01:29:16,200 --> 01:29:14,470

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1649

01:29:18,600 --> 01:29:16,210

experienced more than our fair share

1650

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:18,610

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1651  
01:29:23,670 --> 01:29:21,520  
and last month I decided to make sure my

1652  
01:29:25,530 --> 01:29:23,680  
family does not have to worry about food

1653  
01:29:28,410 --> 01:29:25,540  
that should we get caught in a real

1654  
01:29:30,720 --> 01:29:28,420  
emergency situation introducing new

1655  
01:29:32,490 --> 01:29:30,730  
manna a healthy storable product that

1656  
01:29:34,410 --> 01:29:32,500  
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

1657  
01:29:36,690 --> 01:29:34,420  
it every day instead of just during

1658  
01:29:38,910 --> 01:29:36,700  
those times of duress all new manna

1659  
01:29:42,330 --> 01:29:38,920  
products have a 25 year shelf life our

1660  
01:29:44,850 --> 01:29:42,340  
MSG and GMO free no preservatives and

1661  
01:29:46,770 --> 01:29:44,860  
are made in America with the new manna

1662  
01:29:48,390 --> 01:29:46,780  
pack in your home you'll be able to

1663  
01:29:50,910 --> 01:29:48,400

sleep at night knowing that you've

1664

01:29:53,280 --> 01:29:50,920

protected your family not only have I

1665

01:29:55,710 --> 01:29:53,290

tasted and tested I own it

1666

01:29:57,420 --> 01:29:55,720

now you can too just click on the new

1667

01:29:59,730 --> 01:29:57,430

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1668

01:30:02,190 --> 01:29:59,740

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1669

01:30:03,840 --> 01:30:02,200

order in addition to a discount we'll

1670

01:30:04,830 --> 01:30:03,850

send you an autograph fade to black

1671

01:30:08,700 --> 01:30:04,840

t-shirt

1672

01:30:10,230 --> 01:30:08,710

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1673

01:30:12,620 --> 01:30:10,240

lot whether you're a college student

1674

01:30:15,090 --> 01:30:12,630

busy professional parent or grandparent

1675

01:30:17,160 --> 01:30:15,100

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1676

01:30:19,260 --> 01:30:17,170

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1677

01:30:21,480 --> 01:30:19,270

memory your health and your future

1678

01:30:23,490 --> 01:30:21,490

now you can combat the effects of stress

1679

01:30:25,440 --> 01:30:23,500

and anxiety while improving your memory

1680

01:30:27,540 --> 01:30:25,450

and recall at the same time with the

1681

01:30:29,310 --> 01:30:27,550

dietary supplement calm and clever

1682

01:30:31,440 --> 01:30:29,320

studies showed that the ingredients in

1683

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:31,450

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1684

01:30:35,370 --> 01:30:33,760

as 30 percent in one to two weeks call

1685

01:30:38,550 --> 01:30:35,380

one eight hundred seven five eight eight

1686

01:30:41,040 --> 01:30:38,560

seven four six or calm and clever calm

1687

01:30:49,770 --> 01:30:41,050

you listen to us and we listen to you

1688

01:30:52,050 --> 01:30:49,780

and so does the CIA de GRA radio.com hi

1689

01:30:53,850 --> 01:30:52,060

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1690

01:30:54,990 --> 01:30:53,860

health right now why do you ask because

1691

01:30:57,690 --> 01:30:55,000

of what it does for the body

1692

01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:57,700

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1693

01:31:01,950 --> 01:30:59,920

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1694

01:31:04,290 --> 01:31:01,960

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1695

01:31:06,360 --> 01:31:04,300

life oil com that's ancient life oil

1696

01:31:08,700 --> 01:31:06,370

calm angel life oil uses organic

1697

01:31:11,310 --> 01:31:08,710

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1698

01:31:14,640 --> 01:31:11,320

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1699

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:14,650

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1700

01:31:22,290 --> 01:31:16,960

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1701  
01:31:24,570 --> 01:31:22,300  
life oil calm you are listening to fade

1702  
01:31:29,490 --> 01:31:24,580  
to black with Jimmy Church on the game

1703  
01:31:31,890 --> 01:31:29,500  
change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1704  
01:31:34,860 --> 01:31:31,900  
you're listening to Jimmy Church this is

1705  
01:31:43,140 --> 01:31:34,870  
a revolution the revolution will not be

1706  
01:31:43,150 --> 01:32:21,500  
[Music]

1707  
01:32:27,960 --> 01:32:23,640  
welcome back fade to black Thursday

1708  
01:32:29,820 --> 01:32:27,970  
night Fator nights open lines all night

1709  
01:32:31,800 --> 01:32:29,830  
long three two three eight two five five

1710  
01:32:35,340 --> 01:32:31,810  
zero four five four three two three two

1711  
01:32:37,620 --> 01:32:35,350  
seven five nine six nine five if you're

1712  
01:32:39,540 --> 01:32:37,630  
on hold stay right there let's go back

1713  
01:32:46,020 --> 01:32:39,550

to the phones hi your life I'm fade to

1714

01:32:49,830 --> 01:32:46,030

black who's calling from Sheboygan I've

1715

01:32:53,550 --> 01:32:49,840

been - your boy yeah yes how are you

1716

01:32:57,990 --> 01:32:53,560

pretty nice yes it is it's a beautiful

1717

01:33:01,740 --> 01:32:58,000

night yeah I just want to call in um

1718

01:33:04,350 --> 01:33:01,750

first time calling every time for like

1719

01:33:05,820 --> 01:33:04,360

breaks for school I come up here by my

1720

01:33:08,790 --> 01:33:05,830

uncle and we listen to your show

1721

01:33:11,460 --> 01:33:08,800

literally every night I just like gotten

1722

01:33:13,740 --> 01:33:11,470

aliens he was telling me about him one

1723

01:33:15,960 --> 01:33:13,750

night and it was I just got really

1724

01:33:18,360 --> 01:33:15,970

interested in it and stuff you say on

1725

01:33:21,260 --> 01:33:18,370

the show it's very interesting and what

1726

01:33:23,580 --> 01:33:21,270

grade are you in I'm in eighth grade

1727

01:33:25,650 --> 01:33:23,590

eighth grade do you have your parents

1728

01:33:28,860 --> 01:33:25,660

permission to be on a cool show like

1729

01:33:31,470 --> 01:33:28,870

this oh yeah okay all right I'm just

1730

01:33:33,000 --> 01:33:31,480

checking just checking so you know

1731

01:33:34,770 --> 01:33:33,010

what's really cool and thank you for

1732

01:33:36,210 --> 01:33:34,780

calling in Ashton but let me ask you a

1733

01:33:39,270 --> 01:33:36,220

couple of questions because I'm an old

1734

01:33:43,310 --> 01:33:39,280

dude right I'm an old dude I'm cool I'm

1735

01:33:46,920 --> 01:33:43,320

cool but I'm still the old guy right

1736

01:33:49,380 --> 01:33:46,930

your friends okay so you're an eighth

1737

01:33:51,660 --> 01:33:49,390

grade man man if I could turn back the

1738

01:33:53,970 --> 01:33:51,670

clocks I would go straight to eighth

1739

01:33:55,530 --> 01:33:53,980

grade eighth grade was eighth grade was

1740

01:33:58,080 --> 01:33:55,540

good times

1741

01:34:08,310 --> 01:33:58,090

what are your friends think about aliens

1742

01:34:10,860 --> 01:34:08,320

and et like you know extraterrestrial

1743

01:34:12,540 --> 01:34:10,870

and stuff and then like stuff like that

1744

01:34:14,460 --> 01:34:12,550

and like they never seem to be like

1745

01:34:17,160 --> 01:34:14,470

really fascinated in it and anything

1746

01:34:20,280 --> 01:34:17,170

like that and no they're just not as

1747

01:34:23,190 --> 01:34:20,290

fascinated is it and it as I am so I

1748

01:34:24,540 --> 01:34:23,200

mean I just like get really into it well

1749

01:34:26,630 --> 01:34:24,550

you know and see this is what's

1750

01:34:29,970 --> 01:34:26,640

interesting when you say they don't care

1751

01:34:33,360 --> 01:34:29,980

I think that's more interesting it's not

1752

01:34:35,040 --> 01:34:33,370

that they don't care it's that they know

1753

01:34:36,810 --> 01:34:35,050

aliens are real

1754

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:36,820

but they've got other stuff that they

1755

01:34:42,629 --> 01:34:39,520

want to talk about or you know what I

1756

01:34:46,790 --> 01:34:42,639

mean it's not like they tell you aliens

1757

01:34:49,379 --> 01:34:46,800

aren't real you know what I mean oh yeah

1758

01:34:51,209 --> 01:34:49,389

looks like you'll go - you'll go to

1759

01:34:52,589 --> 01:34:51,219

school of this generation like you'll be

1760

01:34:54,419 --> 01:34:52,599

in eighth grade you'll go to school on

1761

01:34:57,450 --> 01:34:54,429

all everyone's talking about is just

1762

01:34:59,399 --> 01:34:57,460

x-box and PS stuff like that it's really

1763

01:35:00,479 --> 01:34:59,409

annoying it's like why can't you guys go

1764

01:35:04,260 --> 01:35:00,489

out the game and actually learn

1765

01:35:07,770 --> 01:35:04,270

something like do you read books do you

1766

01:35:10,020 --> 01:35:07,780

read books about UFOs yes I actually do

1767

01:35:13,410 --> 01:35:10,030

read a lot of books on extraterrestrial

1768

01:35:18,089 --> 01:35:13,420

and stuff like that who's your favorite

1769

01:35:21,990 --> 01:35:18,099

author I I don't have a favorite author

1770

01:35:24,209 --> 01:35:22,000

honestly I just frickin I I just I just

1771

01:35:26,609 --> 01:35:24,219

go and read books from the library and

1772

01:35:30,060 --> 01:35:26,619

stuff I go to the mean Public Library

1773

01:35:31,859 --> 01:35:30,070

and Sheboygan I go get bumper man I love

1774

01:35:33,120 --> 01:35:31,869

Sheboygan I can't even believe you know

1775

01:35:36,180 --> 01:35:33,130

where I was born

1776

01:35:41,609 --> 01:35:36,190

are you ready I was born I was born in

1777

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:41,619

Waukegan Yeah right there man see you

1778

01:35:46,890 --> 01:35:45,040

know right there now okay so what you

1779

01:35:52,680 --> 01:35:46,900

know what do you have a pen Ashton you

1780

01:35:55,229 --> 01:35:52,690

have a pen yeah okay I want you to get a

1781

01:35:58,859 --> 01:35:55,239

pen because I'm gonna give you a list of

1782

01:36:02,640 --> 01:35:58,869

people to go and read okay okay all

1783

01:36:04,589 --> 01:36:02,650

right and and all safe stuff - you can

1784

01:36:08,580 --> 01:36:04,599

tell your parents that Jimmy said that

1785

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:08,590

this is certified and you know that this

1786

01:36:13,339 --> 01:36:10,480

is okay your parents are gonna go yeah I

1787

01:36:16,410 --> 01:36:13,349

read all of that stuff Jimmy's right but

1788

01:36:23,810 --> 01:36:16,420

okay are you ready yeah

1789

01:36:27,180 --> 01:36:23,820

write this down Richard Dolan d.o LAN

1790

01:36:28,919 --> 01:36:27,190

okay and he's got a really cool but all

1791

01:36:31,439 --> 01:36:28,929

of his stuff is really cool but he's got

1792

01:36:34,049 --> 01:36:31,449

a he's got a book written for you it's

1793

01:36:38,040 --> 01:36:34,059

called UFOs for the 20th century mind

1794

01:36:39,780 --> 01:36:38,050

and yeah you'll love that book it's

1795

01:36:43,140 --> 01:36:39,790

really great but all of his stuff is

1796

01:36:45,089 --> 01:36:43,150

really good and you'll enjoy it now

1797

01:36:48,330 --> 01:36:45,099

you've got to go

1798

01:36:52,740 --> 01:36:48,340

the Bible right have you read Chariots

1799

01:36:55,350 --> 01:36:52,750

of the Gods I don't believe I have

1800

01:36:58,080 --> 01:36:55,360

okay so that's the other book that you

1801  
01:37:00,839 --> 01:36:58,090  
have to read Chariots of the Gods now

1802  
01:37:04,589 --> 01:37:00,849  
it's an older book right it's like 40

1803  
01:37:08,100 --> 01:37:04,599  
years old but it's yeah I know right I

1804  
01:37:09,689 --> 01:37:08,110  
know but your parents have read it you

1805  
01:37:13,169 --> 01:37:09,699  
know what I mean your parents may even

1806  
01:37:18,780 --> 01:37:13,179  
have it stashed in the house I'm on the

1807  
01:37:22,620 --> 01:37:18,790  
phone with you my uncle Justin see see

1808  
01:37:27,060 --> 01:37:22,630  
see okay so you've got to read that book

1809  
01:37:30,569 --> 01:37:27,070  
that book is amazing and so that's the

1810  
01:37:32,970 --> 01:37:30,579  
so just right there start with Richard

1811  
01:37:34,379 --> 01:37:32,980  
Dolan read Chariots of the Gods and

1812  
01:37:36,060 --> 01:37:34,389  
listen to your uncle

1813  
01:37:39,450 --> 01:37:36,070

your uncle is really cool what what's

1814

01:37:41,760 --> 01:37:39,460

his name Oh Jamie denno he actually

1815

01:37:41,880 --> 01:37:41,770

called in last night or night oh he did

1816

01:37:45,209 --> 01:37:41,890

it

1817

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:45,219

[Laughter]

1818

01:37:53,010 --> 01:37:51,040

about the teacher oh that's right that's

1819

01:37:56,780 --> 01:37:53,020

right I do remember that I remember that

1820

01:38:01,410 --> 01:37:56,790

well as you know thank you so much and

1821

01:38:05,040 --> 01:38:01,420

it is I feel so good when I speak to

1822

01:38:09,770 --> 01:38:05,050

somebody like yourself I when I'm out

1823

01:38:12,270 --> 01:38:09,780

there in public and and I meet you know

1824

01:38:15,149 --> 01:38:12,280

everybody from your generation that come

1825

01:38:18,089 --> 01:38:15,159

up and you guys are so bright so alert

1826

01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:18,099

and so aware it's just absolutely

1827

01:38:26,640 --> 01:38:20,800

amazing so this is what I want you to do

1828

01:38:29,370 --> 01:38:26,650

do me a favor send an email to Rita Rita

1829

01:38:31,800 --> 01:38:29,380

at Jimmy Church radio.com your uncle

1830

01:38:35,280 --> 01:38:31,810

will tell you how to do that send send

1831

01:38:41,899 --> 01:38:35,290

send us your address and your shirt size

1832

01:38:45,359 --> 01:38:43,109

okay

1833

01:38:49,050 --> 01:38:45,369

so I'll send you a medium so you can

1834

01:38:51,330 --> 01:38:49,060

grow into it how's that yeah okay and

1835

01:38:54,500 --> 01:38:51,340

and I'll autograph it for you and I'll

1836

01:38:58,169 --> 01:38:54,510

I'll put it in the mail tomorrow deal

1837

01:38:58,590 --> 01:38:58,179

yes okay now send Rita the email I can't

1838

01:39:03,030 --> 01:38:58,600

do it

1839

01:39:05,820 --> 01:39:03,040

if you don't send her the email email

1840

01:39:07,380 --> 01:39:05,830

thank you so much Ashton be safe and and

1841

01:39:09,630 --> 01:39:07,390

you got a really cool uncle

1842

01:39:11,580 --> 01:39:09,640

but you already like that yeah I'm

1843

01:39:15,180 --> 01:39:11,590

shaking that I just got on the show

1844

01:39:17,550 --> 01:39:15,190

tonight I love it man

1845

01:39:19,380 --> 01:39:17,560

thank you so much Ashton be safe and be

1846

01:39:24,930 --> 01:39:19,390

well my friend don't be a stranger call

1847

01:39:27,120 --> 01:39:24,940

this call the show any time you - Ashton

1848

01:39:27,480 --> 01:39:27,130

that's what I'm talking about right

1849

01:39:29,490 --> 01:39:27,490

there

1850

01:39:35,460 --> 01:39:29,500

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1851

01:39:37,980 --> 01:39:35,470

calling hi Julie yes oh hi this is Rob

1852

01:39:41,160 --> 01:39:37,990

from Grand Rapids Michigan from Grand

1853

01:39:43,200 --> 01:39:41,170

Rapids man everybody's cool everybody's

1854

01:39:48,930 --> 01:39:43,210

calling from my home towns man

1855

01:39:50,610 --> 01:39:48,940

Grand Rapids right on how are you good

1856

01:39:53,310 --> 01:39:50,620

been wanting to call you for a couple

1857

01:39:55,320 --> 01:39:53,320

years and it's just a little late you

1858

01:39:57,450 --> 01:39:55,330

know on the eastern time zone here but I

1859

01:39:57,900 --> 01:39:57,460

go work tomorrow thought I'd give it a

1860

01:39:59,880 --> 01:39:57,910

shot

1861

01:40:05,280 --> 01:39:59,890

Yeah right on right on what's on your

1862

01:40:07,440 --> 01:40:05,290

mind tonight um well I kind of need some

1863

01:40:09,930 --> 01:40:07,450

help and I think you're maybe the only

1864

01:40:13,680 --> 01:40:09,940

one that can maybe give it to me um well

1865

01:40:17,310 --> 01:40:13,690

I'll do my best how's that all right

1866

01:40:19,470 --> 01:40:17,320

well probably three or four years ago

1867

01:40:21,750 --> 01:40:19,480

I just basically started getting into

1868

01:40:24,690 --> 01:40:21,760

the whole you know consciousness thing

1869

01:40:29,790 --> 01:40:24,700

and digging into that a little more and

1870

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:29,800

I had I've had a couple of really weird

1871

01:40:36,780 --> 01:40:34,000

dreams that I want to get hypnotized

1872

01:40:39,570 --> 01:40:36,790

and there's a couple of missing pieces

1873

01:40:42,020 --> 01:40:39,580

of the dreams that I it's bugged me

1874

01:40:44,760 --> 01:40:42,030

every day since I've had them and I just

1875

01:40:46,620 --> 01:40:44,770

I don't really know where to go to or

1876

01:40:48,210 --> 01:40:46,630

who to go to you know in Michigan

1877

01:40:51,030 --> 01:40:48,220

there's not a whole lot of that stuff

1878

01:40:56,640 --> 01:40:51,040

going on around here right right

1879

01:40:59,970 --> 01:40:56,650

okay there are so you want some a list

1880

01:41:03,690 --> 01:40:59,980

is what you're saying I would do that I

1881

01:41:09,650 --> 01:41:03,700

would do that I would start here I would

1882

01:41:12,000 --> 01:41:09,660

contact Lori McDonald okay Lori McDonald

1883

01:41:15,479 --> 01:41:12,010

close friend

1884

01:41:19,650 --> 01:41:15,489

and and really good and you can look her

1885

01:41:24,840 --> 01:41:19,660

up somebody will have if you go over to

1886

01:41:30,410 --> 01:41:24,850

Twitter somebody will post Lori's email

1887

01:41:34,110 --> 01:41:30,420

address Rita what is Lori's website

1888

01:41:36,690 --> 01:41:34,120

true.you hypnotherapy I think that's it

1889

01:41:41,760 --> 01:41:36,700

true you hypnotherapy

1890

01:41:43,890 --> 01:41:41,770

there is also Derrel Sims Darrell is

1891

01:41:48,840 --> 01:41:43,900

also you know really good in a really

1892

01:41:52,160 --> 01:41:48,850

good reputation and both of them you can

1893

01:41:56,040 --> 01:41:52,170

let them know that you heard from me and

1894

01:41:58,200 --> 01:41:56,050

and and there you go but Laurie McDonald

1895

01:41:58,860 --> 01:41:58,210

true you hypnotherapy and then Derrel

1896

01:42:02,580 --> 01:41:58,870

Sims

1897

01:42:05,070 --> 01:42:02,590

and he is the Alien Hunter and I think

1898

01:42:08,910 --> 01:42:05,080

that is his website it's either Derrel

1899

01:42:15,410 --> 01:42:08,920

Sims dot-com or the Alien Hunter calm or

1900

01:42:18,570 --> 01:42:15,420

dotnet but anyway Derrel Sims de RR e ll

1901

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:18,580

okay yeah I just didn't want to go to

1902

01:42:23,310 --> 01:42:21,760

anybody and you know what I wanted to

1903

01:42:24,479 --> 01:42:23,320

tell them and what I'm looking for you

1904

01:42:27,120 --> 01:42:24,489

know I just don't want them to think I'm

1905

01:42:29,700 --> 01:42:27,130

crazy basically and right right right

1906

01:42:31,260 --> 01:42:29,710

yeah yeah see this is the this is the

1907

01:42:31,670 --> 01:42:31,270

thing and thank you for pointing that

1908

01:42:36,750 --> 01:42:31,680

out

1909

01:42:41,450 --> 01:42:36,760

Laurie and Daryl both of them are very

1910

01:42:44,400 --> 01:42:41,460

cool okay so that's that's the thing and

1911

01:42:47,280 --> 01:42:44,410

I would speak to them both you know it's

1912

01:42:51,500 --> 01:42:47,290

it's who you would you know who you feel

1913

01:42:55,410 --> 01:42:51,510

comfortable with okay Daryl Daryl is uh

1914

01:42:59,010 --> 01:42:55,420

you know he's ex-cia law enforcement

1915

01:43:01,920 --> 01:42:59,020

intimidating tall dude packs a you know

1916

01:43:04,860 --> 01:43:01,930

a concealed weapon wherever he goes he's

1917

01:43:08,490 --> 01:43:04,870

like that real cool guy but real cool

1918

01:43:11,370 --> 01:43:08,500

and and Laurie is the opposite of Daryl

1919

01:43:13,710 --> 01:43:11,380

right so Laurie is calm cool and

1920

01:43:17,160 --> 01:43:13,720

collected and funny great sense of humor

1921

01:43:18,339 --> 01:43:17,170

very talented professional and both of

1922

01:43:20,649 --> 01:43:18,349

them are

1923

01:43:22,959 --> 01:43:20,659

are very concerned about our community

1924

01:43:24,609 --> 01:43:22,969

okay so you can you can do whatever you

1925

01:43:25,869 --> 01:43:24,619

need with both of them I would talk to

1926

01:43:28,479 --> 01:43:25,879

them both and whoever you feel

1927

01:43:31,959 --> 01:43:28,489

comfortable with and for me it would be

1928

01:43:34,899 --> 01:43:31,969

a coin toss okay okay I could go we do

1929

01:43:37,359 --> 01:43:34,909

it dad do it that time could I tell you

1930

01:43:40,779 --> 01:43:37,369

one of the one of the well the dream

1931

01:43:43,569 --> 01:43:40,789

that I had and then we got time for me

1932

01:43:48,250 --> 01:43:43,579

to run that night oh yeah I got I got a

1933

01:43:52,750 --> 01:43:48,260

couple minutes go ahead okay well I just

1934

01:43:55,629 --> 01:43:52,760

basically started getting into the well

1935

01:43:57,339 --> 01:43:55,639

I realized it was you know a dream or

1936

01:44:00,189 --> 01:43:57,349

lucid dream there we go

1937

01:44:02,589 --> 01:44:00,199

I was just normal night and then all of

1938

01:44:06,399 --> 01:44:02,599

a sudden I realized I was dreaming and

1939

01:44:09,849 --> 01:44:06,409

so the lucid dream so I said okay I want

1940

01:44:13,779 --> 01:44:09,859

to see the Akashic records and I was

1941

01:44:16,810 --> 01:44:13,789

just taken away and that was put I was

1942

01:44:18,790 --> 01:44:16,820

in a room and there was a old lady there

1943

01:44:24,699 --> 01:44:18,800

and she was standing like behind a

1944

01:44:26,560 --> 01:44:24,709

counter and I asked her I said I want to

1945

01:44:29,409 --> 01:44:26,570

see the Akashic records and she reached

1946

01:44:34,299 --> 01:44:29,419

down as she grabbed like this golden

1947

01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:34,309

glowing tight book and she said ok here

1948

01:44:37,959 --> 01:44:36,320

are the Akashic records and she goes I

1949

01:44:40,540 --> 01:44:37,969

would love to show them to you but I

1950

01:44:44,649 --> 01:44:40,550

can't because you are followed by a

1951

01:44:48,689 --> 01:44:44,659

darkness and his name is and I can't

1952

01:44:53,469 --> 01:44:48,699

remember the name Wow

1953

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:53,479

so yeah yeah yeah you need to yep yep

1954

01:44:57,819 --> 01:44:56,239

you're on the right path you're on the

1955

01:45:02,529 --> 01:44:57,829

right path yeah you're right you're a

1956

01:45:04,659 --> 01:45:02,539

bat is a good reason to go and and try

1957

01:45:08,469 --> 01:45:04,669

to find out I you know what will you do

1958

01:45:10,869 --> 01:45:08,479

me what was your name again Rob Rob do

1959

01:45:18,099 --> 01:45:10,879

me a favor when he find out the name

1960

01:45:20,379 --> 01:45:18,109

will you call me back yeah yeah yeah you

1961

01:45:22,779 --> 01:45:20,389

have to now okay do you know how many

1962

01:45:26,500 --> 01:45:22,789

people in this audience are gonna be

1963

01:45:29,349 --> 01:45:26,510

waiting for that so yeah find out man

1964

01:45:31,370 --> 01:45:29,359

find out I want to know I do I want to

1965

01:45:34,940 --> 01:45:31,380

if you want to share if

1966

01:45:36,740 --> 01:45:34,950

you want to share with us I will it's

1967

01:45:39,140 --> 01:45:36,750

you know like I said it's been something

1968

01:45:40,820 --> 01:45:39,150

that has come up I think about it

1969

01:45:42,340 --> 01:45:40,830

absolutely every day and it's been

1970

01:45:46,490 --> 01:45:42,350

probably two years now

1971

01:45:50,090 --> 01:45:46,500

Wow Rob you've got yeah yeah you've got

1972

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:50,100

me on the edge of my seat with that I

1973

01:45:56,360 --> 01:45:52,080

said I'm on the edge of my seat we all

1974

01:45:58,460 --> 01:45:56,370

want to know yeah I do too because first

1975

01:46:01,360 --> 01:45:58,470

of all whatever if there is something I

1976

01:46:05,450 --> 01:46:01,370

want you know get the hell rid of it

1977

01:46:07,370 --> 01:46:05,460

well yes and and and you know what and

1978

01:46:12,440 --> 01:46:07,380

when you do find out it may be something

1979

01:46:15,110 --> 01:46:12,450

that is going to open up your eyes I

1980

01:46:16,580 --> 01:46:15,120

would normally say something like flip

1981

01:46:19,160 --> 01:46:16,590

you out you know something they'll make

1982

01:46:22,490 --> 01:46:19,170

you go whoa that you know that's what

1983

01:46:25,160 --> 01:46:22,500

you want and but you never know but that

1984

01:46:26,930 --> 01:46:25,170

is really really interesting that it

1985

01:46:29,630 --> 01:46:26,940

stopped right there and you can't

1986

01:46:33,380 --> 01:46:29,640

remember that's yeah yeah I want to find

1987

01:46:36,080 --> 01:46:33,390

out I remember the name and she said to

1988

01:46:38,270 --> 01:46:36,090

me but I cannot I mean it was it seemed

1989

01:46:40,760 --> 01:46:38,280

like kind of an ancient name so that it

1990

01:46:42,740 --> 01:46:40,770

wasn't like a Jo or a bobber like that

1991

01:46:45,710 --> 01:46:42,750

right right right

1992

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:45,720

yeah I want to know okay well Darryl and

1993

01:46:51,620 --> 01:46:49,440

Laurie are both great and just let them

1994

01:46:56,150 --> 01:46:51,630

know that you spoke to me and we'll find

1995

01:46:58,250 --> 01:46:56,160

out okay do that thank you so much be

1996

01:47:01,280 --> 01:46:58,260

safe and be real okay

1997

01:47:04,850 --> 01:47:01,290

all right I'll talk to you that's a

1998

01:47:07,310 --> 01:47:04,860

great phone call right there I had if

1999

01:47:09,140 --> 01:47:07,320

you're on hold

2000

01:47:14,060 --> 01:47:09,150

stay right there I had the craziest

2001

01:47:18,830 --> 01:47:14,070

dream last night and hold on for the

2002

01:47:24,530 --> 01:47:18,840

high your life I'm fade to black your

2003

01:47:33,710 --> 01:47:24,540

lie yes hell are you doing

2004

01:47:35,780 --> 01:47:33,720

whose is Laird that's what I'm talking

2005

01:47:41,090 --> 01:47:35,790

about hey Laird you want to hear my

2006

01:47:43,670 --> 01:47:41,100

crazy dream that I had last night okay

2007

01:47:45,650 --> 01:47:43,680

so check this out

2008

01:47:47,480 --> 01:47:45,660

I've got noise coming in on this other

2009

01:47:49,250 --> 01:47:47,490

line that I just brought in so whoever

2010

01:47:55,630 --> 01:47:49,260

is there turn me down in the background

2011

01:48:02,840 --> 01:47:59,570

so layered so check this out now when I

2012

01:48:06,980 --> 01:48:02,850

woke up this morning this was last night

2013

01:48:10,640 --> 01:48:06,990

i remembered i sat up on the bed and I

2014

01:48:14,300 --> 01:48:10,650

went wow that was trippy and then it all

2015

01:48:16,700 --> 01:48:14,310

came flooding back and I remembered all

2016

01:48:18,650 --> 01:48:16,710

of these details now I'm not going to

2017

01:48:25,220 --> 01:48:18,660

get into it because it's really long and

2018

01:48:34,460 --> 01:48:25,230

and and whatever but okay

2019

01:48:39,400 --> 01:48:34,470

it was Rita and I got on to ship this

2020

01:48:42,860 --> 01:48:39,410

ship was ours okay it was some kind of

2021

01:48:46,250 --> 01:48:42,870

craft some kind of but it was large like

2022

01:48:51,100 --> 01:48:46,260

an ocean liner kind of thing and so they

2023

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:54,110

that were backed up against the wall we

2024

01:48:59,540 --> 01:48:55,920

put on seatbelts but they weren't like

2025

01:49:01,430 --> 01:48:59,550

these big crazy safe airline chairs they

2026  
01:49:04,220 --> 01:49:01,440  
were like little chair anyway so we said

2027  
01:49:08,180 --> 01:49:04,230  
we take off and as this thing takes off

2028  
01:49:12,740 --> 01:49:08,190  
I unbuckle my seatbelt and I get up and

2029  
01:49:14,360 --> 01:49:12,750  
I'm walking trying to avoid the like

2030  
01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,370  
flight attendants or whoever's working

2031  
01:49:20,570 --> 01:49:16,800  
there right and I walk around the corner

2032  
01:49:25,310 --> 01:49:20,580  
and I look up and I can see there's like

2033  
01:49:27,550 --> 01:49:25,320  
this giant dome skylight dome thing that

2034  
01:49:35,390 --> 01:49:27,560  
Rita couldn't see but I could see it and

2035  
01:49:37,310 --> 01:49:35,400  
and I can see like stars but I could

2036  
01:49:39,200 --> 01:49:37,320  
also see clouds it was kind of weird

2037  
01:49:42,920 --> 01:49:39,210  
anyway as I'm looking up through this

2038  
01:49:44,840 --> 01:49:42,930

thing this this it looked like the

2039

01:49:47,060 --> 01:49:44,850

Millennium Falcon like a little flying

2040

01:49:48,980 --> 01:49:47,070

saucer kind of thing comes up and stops

2041

01:49:52,190 --> 01:49:48,990

above us and I'm looking at it and I

2042

01:49:55,070 --> 01:49:52,200

yell over to Rita there's that there's a

2043

01:49:56,399 --> 01:49:55,080

craft up above us and she's like really

2044

01:49:58,770 --> 01:49:56,409

and I said yeah so

2045

01:50:00,509 --> 01:49:58,780

then okay so okay all this other crazy

2046

01:50:04,949 --> 01:50:00,519

stuff happen but there was that part of

2047

01:50:09,259 --> 01:50:04,959

it and then I go down into this I get

2048

01:50:14,879 --> 01:50:09,269

invited by somebody to go into this room

2049

01:50:17,429 --> 01:50:14,889

for an interview and I'm like what so

2050

01:50:20,819 --> 01:50:17,439

Rita comes with me and we go into this

2051

01:50:23,699 --> 01:50:20,829

and it's like this big library that's

2052

01:50:27,229 --> 01:50:23,709

the only way I can explain it but it was

2053

01:50:30,449 --> 01:50:27,239

it was full of junk but it was like five

2054

01:50:33,810 --> 01:50:30,459

stories tall like a big big big

2055

01:50:35,339 --> 01:50:33,820

auditorium thing full of stuff and there

2056

01:50:37,350 --> 01:50:35,349

were these stairs in the middle and they

2057

01:50:38,759 --> 01:50:37,360

told me to go sit on the stairs and I do

2058

01:50:41,129 --> 01:50:38,769

and I go sit on the stairs

2059

01:50:43,020 --> 01:50:41,139

and there's like a control panel next to

2060

01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:43,030

the stairs anyway so the guy comes in

2061

01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:45,280

that's gonna interview me and he's an

2062

01:50:54,209 --> 01:50:51,360

alien and he's like a big fat round

2063

01:50:57,149 --> 01:50:54,219

weird-looking I'm gonna say if I'm gonna

2064

01:50:58,379 --> 01:50:57,159

guess in pounds like 2,000 pounds big

2065

01:51:03,239 --> 01:50:58,389

round dude

2066

01:51:05,729 --> 01:51:03,249

and in front of his face on this these

2067

01:51:08,040 --> 01:51:05,739

two bars that were coming out was this

2068

01:51:11,879 --> 01:51:08,050

it looked like a ghetto blaster kind of

2069

01:51:15,120 --> 01:51:11,889

like with two speakers on it and this

2070

01:51:16,469 --> 01:51:15,130

thing extends out and comes up to my

2071

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:16,479

face he's standing in the background

2072

01:51:25,140 --> 01:51:19,360

also this this being in the background

2073

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:25,150

this big et guy had a beard it was an et

2074

01:51:31,979 --> 01:51:28,719

with the beard and it was and he and he

2075

01:51:34,169 --> 01:51:31,989

had a radio voice right so he's big and

2076

01:51:36,299 --> 01:51:34,179

he's round like Jabba the Hutt right

2077

01:51:38,339 --> 01:51:36,309

this big guy but he had a beer and he

2078

01:51:40,350 --> 01:51:38,349

had this radio voice and he's like okay

2079

01:51:44,159 --> 01:51:40,360

now we're gonna we're gonna talk to

2080

01:51:47,339 --> 01:51:44,169

Jimmy Church like et has got a radio

2081

01:51:49,949 --> 01:51:47,349

voice and so this this thing comes out

2082

01:51:53,299 --> 01:51:49,959

on these arms this the schedule blaster

2083

01:51:58,350 --> 01:51:53,309

thing and it comes out and then this

2084

01:52:01,049 --> 01:51:58,360

earpiece on a cable it cleans and it

2085

01:52:04,100 --> 01:52:01,059

comes out and sticks into my ear now I

2086

01:52:07,799 --> 01:52:04,110

can hear radio voice et dude

2087

01:52:10,170 --> 01:52:07,809

interviewing me and so I'm sitting on

2088

01:52:15,530 --> 01:52:10,180

these steps and he starts the interview

2089

01:52:22,080 --> 01:52:15,540

and then guess what happens I wake up I

2090

01:52:25,260 --> 01:52:22,090

wake up I wake I know it was the coolest

2091

01:52:29,690 --> 01:52:25,270

dream like ever it was like weirdness

2092

01:52:33,900 --> 01:52:29,700

man it was weird it was Panama wait

2093

01:52:35,640 --> 01:52:33,910

Panama white absolutely having a puffle

2094

01:52:38,280 --> 01:52:35,650

not right down

2095

01:52:44,570 --> 01:52:38,290

I remember Panama red I don't remember

2096

01:52:48,990 --> 01:52:47,190

what a trip that must have been yeah it

2097

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:49,000

was it was a great dream and I remember

2098

01:52:53,730 --> 01:52:50,560

all of the details I remember all of

2099

01:52:57,420 --> 01:52:53,740

these weird things and we went to this

2100

01:53:00,210 --> 01:52:57,430

planet and the planet was kind of like

2101  
01:53:02,730 --> 01:53:00,220  
earth with grass green grass and we

2102  
01:53:04,590 --> 01:53:02,740  
walked through this park but everybody

2103  
01:53:06,990 --> 01:53:04,600  
in this park and it was some kind of

2104  
01:53:08,910 --> 01:53:07,000  
festival but the buildings and

2105  
01:53:12,240 --> 01:53:08,920  
everything we're all futuristic you know

2106  
01:53:14,580 --> 01:53:12,250  
really cool things going on but ETS

2107  
01:53:16,980 --> 01:53:14,590  
everywhere walking around us and we were

2108  
01:53:20,040 --> 01:53:16,990  
walking through this park and and saying

2109  
01:53:29,460 --> 01:53:20,050  
hello to tell the little ayiti brothers

2110  
01:53:31,640 --> 01:53:29,470  
walking by and it was read and I but a

2111  
01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:31,650  
lot of people have talked about that

2112  
01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:34,480  
yeah it was cool we walked up reading

2113  
01:53:42,000 --> 01:53:37,840

out yeah we walked up to this et in this

2114

01:53:44,900 --> 01:53:42,010

park on some planet and he was lying on

2115

01:53:48,420 --> 01:53:44,910

his back and he was just like a cartoon

2116

01:53:52,650 --> 01:53:48,430

looking guy skinny had clothes on red

2117

01:53:54,630 --> 01:53:52,660

clothes and like shorts you know like

2118

01:53:56,490 --> 01:53:54,640

clothes and he's lying on his back with

2119

01:54:00,270 --> 01:53:56,500

his arms behind his head and he's

2120

01:54:03,180 --> 01:54:00,280

looking up at the sky and I walked up

2121

01:54:06,240 --> 01:54:03,190

sort of talking to him and it was it was

2122

01:54:08,730 --> 01:54:06,250

weird man it was I can remember all of

2123

01:54:11,400 --> 01:54:08,740

it Laird you called me what's on your

2124

01:54:13,740 --> 01:54:11,410

mind tonight oh good heavens I've

2125

01:54:15,870 --> 01:54:13,750

forgotten whatever than blazes we might

2126  
01:54:18,150 --> 01:54:15,880  
have been able to talk about earlier but

2127  
01:54:19,800 --> 01:54:18,160  
it's good to hear your voice again Jim

2128  
01:54:20,779 --> 01:54:19,810  
it's been over a year since I talked to

2129  
01:54:24,559 --> 01:54:20,789  
you yeah it's been

2130  
01:54:27,229 --> 01:54:24,569  
Wow we're still on the on the pyramid

2131  
01:54:29,899 --> 01:54:27,239  
climb so we're doing good okay well you

2132  
01:54:32,839 --> 01:54:29,909  
know what Laird you've been with us for

2133  
01:54:34,489 --> 01:54:32,849  
so many years and yeah it's probably

2134  
01:54:36,319 --> 01:54:34,499  
been over a year since I've heard your

2135  
01:54:40,039 --> 01:54:36,329  
voice but I knew it right away

2136  
01:54:43,129 --> 01:54:40,049  
how cool is that well a friendly brother

2137  
01:54:47,629 --> 01:54:43,139  
from a different part of the galaxy is

2138  
01:54:50,029 --> 01:54:47,639

always a brother I can't wait to get

2139

01:54:50,539 --> 01:54:50,039

over the pond man we got to get over the

2140

01:54:56,209 --> 01:54:50,549

pond

2141

01:55:01,359 --> 01:54:56,219

we've just got to yeah that's what I

2142

01:55:06,199 --> 01:55:01,369

heard and I somebody was telling me

2143

01:55:07,459 --> 01:55:06,209

yesterday they were in Wow where were

2144

01:55:11,479 --> 01:55:07,469

they anyway they were saying it was

2145

01:55:13,159 --> 01:55:11,489

snowing in Heathrow yes absolutely

2146

01:55:15,529 --> 01:55:13,169

without a doubt yeah

2147

01:55:16,729 --> 01:55:15,539

snort snowing in Heathrow and they don't

2148

01:55:19,699 --> 01:55:16,739

know what to do they don't have snow

2149

01:55:21,259 --> 01:55:19,709

plows over you know we're not equipped

2150

01:55:23,389 --> 01:55:21,269

for that and up in the Highlands of

2151  
01:55:25,609 --> 01:55:23,399  
Scotland the same thing the roads are

2152  
01:55:29,419 --> 01:55:25,619  
treacherous and it's just an early year

2153  
01:55:33,079 --> 01:55:29,429  
yeah who I was speaking to yesterday is

2154  
01:55:35,329 --> 01:55:33,089  
they are on their way to northern

2155  
01:55:41,079 --> 01:55:35,339  
Scotland right now I can't say much more

2156  
01:55:44,979 --> 01:55:41,089  
than that but it's a research trip and

2157  
01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:44,989  
they're there now by the way they were

2158  
01:55:51,049 --> 01:55:47,760  
in Heathrow yesterday they were saying

2159  
01:55:52,179 --> 01:55:51,059  
that at Heathrow normally this is what

2160  
01:55:54,859 --> 01:55:52,189  
they were saying to me yesterday that

2161  
01:55:57,049 --> 01:55:54,869  
normally when you when you fly you know

2162  
01:55:58,969 --> 01:55:57,059  
snowstorm whatever to three feet of snow

2163  
01:56:02,239 --> 01:55:58,979

six inches of snow flights are delayed

2164

01:56:05,509 --> 01:56:02,249

by 15-20 minutes whatever not at

2165

01:56:07,699 --> 01:56:05,519

Heathrow a half inch of snow they shut

2166

01:56:15,219 --> 01:56:07,709

that thing down and they don't have any

2167

01:56:19,399 --> 01:56:17,689

Laird be safe and be well my friend

2168

01:56:22,609 --> 01:56:19,409

always great to hear your voice don't

2169

01:56:24,529 --> 01:56:22,619

wait a year next time okay okay Jimmy

2170

01:56:25,789 --> 01:56:24,539

you take care too my brother thank you

2171

01:56:30,979 --> 01:56:25,799

so much thank you

2172

01:56:32,970 --> 01:56:30,989

Laird absolutely bye-bye and that's what

2173

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:32,980

I'm talking about call from over the

2174

01:56:39,540 --> 01:56:37,360

yeah a friend of mine was over there

2175

01:56:43,680 --> 01:56:39,550

yesterday and saying that Heathrow was

2176  
01:56:45,479 --> 01:56:43,690  
shut down absolutely shut down all right

2177  
01:56:47,910 --> 01:56:45,489  
I've got to take a break if you're on

2178  
01:56:49,979 --> 01:56:47,920  
hold stay right there and I'll get this

2179  
01:56:51,630 --> 01:56:49,989  
a break-in right now so we can come

2180  
01:56:52,169 --> 01:56:51,640  
straight back and get back to the phone

2181  
01:56:54,180 --> 01:56:52,179  
calls

2182  
01:56:59,070 --> 01:56:54,190  
this is fade to black I am your host

2183  
01:57:02,850 --> 01:56:59,080  
Jimmy Church 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 4 3 2 3

2184  
01:57:04,240 --> 01:57:02,860  
8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 if you're on hold stay

2185  
01:57:08,120 --> 01:57:04,250  
right there I'll be right back

2186  
01:57:13,410 --> 01:57:08,130  
[Music]

2187  
01:57:23,560 --> 01:57:20,770  
Jimmy Church radio calm this is KCRA

2188  
01:57:28,300 --> 01:57:23,570

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2189

01:57:30,760 --> 01:57:28,310

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas okay nurse

2190

01:57:32,950 --> 01:57:30,770

let's get this man to the ER stat right

2191

01:57:35,649 --> 01:57:32,960

away doctor we see this every day heart

2192

01:57:38,020 --> 01:57:35,659

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2193

01:57:40,330 --> 01:57:38,030

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2194

01:57:42,069 --> 01:57:40,340

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2195

01:57:43,060 --> 01:57:42,079

and help avoid painful and expensive

2196

01:57:45,129 --> 01:57:43,070

surgery

2197

01:57:47,080 --> 01:57:45,139

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2198

01:57:49,359 --> 01:57:47,090

oral chelation product that you take

2199

01:57:51,550 --> 01:57:49,369

with juice you start to feel the results

2200

01:57:53,530 --> 01:57:51,560

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2201  
01:57:55,689 --> 01:57:53,540  
all over the body and that means more

2202  
01:57:58,419 --> 01:57:55,699  
energy and strength to take on the day

2203  
01:58:00,430 --> 01:57:58,429  
with less aches and pains 60 years of

2204  
01:58:03,580 --> 01:58:00,440  
research has gone into chelation and

2205  
01:58:05,830 --> 01:58:03,590  
angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2206  
01:58:07,990 --> 01:58:05,840  
way to unblock your veins and arteries

2207  
01:58:09,850 --> 01:58:08,000  
from buildup that slow circulation

2208  
01:58:10,839 --> 01:58:09,860  
shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2209  
01:58:12,819 --> 01:58:10,849  
emergency room right away

2210  
01:58:15,160 --> 01:58:12,829  
log on now for a special radio offer

2211  
01:58:19,930 --> 01:58:15,170  
from Angie Oh prim that's angio prim

2212  
01:58:22,450 --> 01:58:19,940  
calm / radio ang io PRI M angio prim

2213  
01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:22,460

calm / radio our call eight seven seven

2214

01:58:25,899 --> 01:58:23,840

eight eight to seventy two twenty one

2215

01:58:30,339 --> 01:58:25,909

that's eight seven seven eight eight to

2216

01:58:33,760 --> 01:58:30,349

seventy to 21 so you love talk radio

2217

01:58:37,359 --> 01:58:33,770

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2218

01:58:39,490 --> 01:58:37,369

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2219

01:58:41,439 --> 01:58:39,500

the best streaming talk shows find your

2220

01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:41,449

favorite talkers and discover some new

2221

01:58:46,780 --> 01:58:43,760

ones it's free readily available online

2222

01:58:48,669 --> 01:58:46,790

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2223

01:58:51,160 --> 01:58:48,679

your favorite talk shows all in one

2224

01:58:54,010 --> 01:58:51,170

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2225

01:58:55,959 --> 01:58:54,020

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2226

01:59:00,189 --> 01:58:55,969

download the free apps from Google Play

2227

01:59:00,720 --> 01:59:00,199

or the itunes app store your contact for

2228

01:59:05,479 --> 01:59:00,730

current

2229

01:59:09,030 --> 01:59:05,489

and trending topics gay GRA radio.com

2230

01:59:12,479 --> 01:59:09,040

hello fader nots this is Jimmy Church

2231

01:59:14,750 --> 01:59:12,489

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2232

01:59:17,060 --> 01:59:14,760

whose products are based on science

2233

01:59:21,510 --> 01:59:17,070

human function based on the

2234

01:59:23,970 --> 01:59:21,520

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2235

01:59:26,640 --> 01:59:23,980

firmly believes in this science and

2236

01:59:29,490 --> 01:59:26,650

their research indicates that support of

2237

01:59:32,640 --> 01:59:29,500

the e CS provides the beneficial effects

2238

01:59:35,670 --> 01:59:32,650

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2239

01:59:36,360 --> 01:59:35,680

science includes relief capsules for

2240

01:59:39,570 --> 01:59:36,370

pain relief

2241

01:59:42,660 --> 01:59:39,580

sleep capsules which are natural support

2242

01:59:46,110 --> 01:59:42,670

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2243

01:59:49,140 --> 01:59:46,120

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2244

01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:49,150

support your active lifestyle just click

2245

01:59:54,660 --> 01:59:50,800

on the banner A to B Church radio.com

2246

01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:54,670

and use the promo code F to be for a 33%

2247

02:00:00,450 --> 01:59:57,520

discount on all of their products or

2248

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:00,460

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2249

02:00:10,140 --> 02:00:03,760

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2250

02:00:11,460 --> 02:00:10,150

Pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2251

02:00:13,979 --> 02:00:11,470

that when you're on the road with

2252

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:13,989

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2253

02:00:18,420 --> 02:00:16,000

still listen to every minute of fade to

2254

02:00:20,850 --> 02:00:18,430

black by just calling six oh five five

2255

02:00:23,310 --> 02:00:20,860

six two four four eight two no

2256

02:00:25,620 --> 02:00:23,320

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2257

02:00:28,290 --> 02:00:25,630

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2258

02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:28,300

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2259

02:00:33,600 --> 02:00:30,880

six oh five five six two four four eight

2260

02:00:37,920 --> 02:00:33,610

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2261

02:00:44,540 --> 02:00:37,930

any phone anytime anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2262

02:00:46,600 --> 02:00:44,550

[Music]

2263

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:46,610

[Applause]

2264

02:00:52,969 --> 02:00:48,719

you wanna know a secret

2265

02:00:55,939 --> 02:00:52,979

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2266

02:00:59,439 --> 02:00:55,949

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2267

02:01:05,689 --> 02:00:59,449

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2268

02:01:09,689 --> 02:01:07,560

this is fade to black

2269

02:01:13,380 --> 02:01:09,699

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2270

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:13,390

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2271

02:01:26,290 --> 02:01:15,760

alliance

2272

02:01:29,930 --> 02:01:28,490

welcome back fade to black Thursday

2273

02:01:34,610 --> 02:01:29,940

night fate or nighttime the Earth's

2274

02:01:37,040 --> 02:01:34,620

Jimmy Church three two three eight two

2275

02:01:40,820 --> 02:01:37,050

five five zero four five or three two

2276

02:01:43,610 --> 02:01:40,830

three two seven five nine six nine five

2277

02:01:46,729 --> 02:01:43,620

let's go to the five zero four five

2278

02:01:47,990 --> 02:01:46,739

let's see this is area code 386 hi

2279

02:01:48,590 --> 02:01:48,000

you're live on fade to black who's

2280

02:01:52,280 --> 02:01:48,600

calling

2281

02:01:53,810 --> 02:01:52,290

hey Jimmy smells like Florida hey how

2282

02:01:57,590 --> 02:01:53,820

are you what was your name again I'm

2283

02:02:00,290 --> 02:01:57,600

Melvin Melvin how are you Melvin I'm

2284

02:02:02,620 --> 02:02:00,300

great man I listen to you or not man

2285

02:02:06,830 --> 02:02:02,630

you're you're like my bedtime story

2286

02:02:09,950 --> 02:02:06,840

right on right yeah man i'ma tell you I

2287

02:02:13,030 --> 02:02:09,960

was you know you know you had John Knoll

2288

02:02:17,140 --> 02:02:13,040

earlier tonight talking about the fee of

2289

02:02:20,030 --> 02:02:17,150

what is it the g5 yeah five g's yeah

2290

02:02:22,540 --> 02:02:20,040

five-year yeah yeah that that whole

2291

02:02:27,800 --> 02:02:22,550

thing man has been explain the floor

2292

02:02:30,250 --> 02:02:27,810

Nick Begich with the HAARP system and

2293

02:02:32,780 --> 02:02:30,260

all the frequencies and all that yep

2294

02:02:35,930 --> 02:02:32,790

that's what man they've been practicing

2295

02:02:39,200 --> 02:02:35,940

with that for Wow yeah and you know I've

2296

02:02:43,970 --> 02:02:39,210

got a list of reports here effects on

2297

02:02:45,650 --> 02:02:43,980

the skin you know the they have been

2298

02:02:49,190 --> 02:02:45,660

researching this for a long time the

2299

02:02:53,240 --> 02:02:49,200

effects on the eyes 1994 study about a

2300

02:02:56,060 --> 02:02:53,250

microwave radiation you know clouds your

2301  
02:02:59,680 --> 02:02:56,070  
eyes effects on the heart immune system

2302  
02:03:02,720 --> 02:02:59,690  
effects on what they sell do they have

2303  
02:03:05,350 --> 02:03:02,730  
the military even has applications where

2304  
02:03:10,010 --> 02:03:05,360  
they will shoot the directed being at

2305  
02:03:12,080 --> 02:03:10,020  
crowd dispersal yeah military I think

2306  
02:03:14,630 --> 02:03:12,090  
they're doing it in cities across to

2307  
02:03:16,400 --> 02:03:14,640  
America they've have directed audio be

2308  
02:03:19,010 --> 02:03:16,410  
lapin that first thing that happens

2309  
02:03:21,620 --> 02:03:19,020  
anytime that technology comes around the

2310  
02:03:26,960 --> 02:03:21,630  
military is the first one that you know

2311  
02:03:28,729 --> 02:03:26,970  
yeah yeah and then with 5g they're

2312  
02:03:32,690 --> 02:03:28,739  
talking about the effects on plants and

2313  
02:03:35,660 --> 02:03:32,700

the ecosystem and the atmosphere it's

2314

02:03:38,180 --> 02:03:35,670

not just humans either you know and I

2315

02:03:41,570 --> 02:03:38,190

just don't think that the respondent

2316

02:03:44,180 --> 02:03:41,580

Tesla Tesla yeah I know I know Melvin

2317

02:03:46,610 --> 02:03:44,190

it's a it's a crazy situation and I just

2318

02:03:49,280 --> 02:03:46,620

wish that they were paying more

2319

02:03:50,689 --> 02:03:49,290

attention to these reports and these

2320

02:03:54,830 --> 02:03:50,699

studies that have come out over the

2321

02:03:58,939 --> 02:03:54,840

years and I know what a microwave does

2322

02:04:02,180 --> 02:03:58,949

to my food well I don't know I don't

2323

02:04:04,280 --> 02:04:02,190

know if I want to be microwaved you know

2324

02:04:04,700 --> 02:04:04,290

I know there's something weird I don't

2325

02:04:07,630 --> 02:04:04,710

either

2326

02:04:10,189 --> 02:04:07,640

well we're all being like whatever data

2327

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:10,199

yeah I know that I know that and we've

2328

02:04:15,320 --> 02:04:13,440

gotten through it we don't know what the

2329

02:04:17,810 --> 02:04:15,330

effects of all of this is gonna be like

2330

02:04:20,420 --> 02:04:17,820

you know 50 years on down the road 100

2331

02:04:23,570 --> 02:04:20,430

years on down the road I don't want you

2332

02:04:25,850 --> 02:04:23,580

know can you imagine you know my

2333

02:04:28,070 --> 02:04:25,860

children or my grandchildren you know

2334

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:28,080

and they and they grow up you know 50

2335

02:04:33,610 --> 02:04:30,480

years from now and they have a child and

2336

02:04:36,020 --> 02:04:33,620

the doctor comes in and says you know

2337

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,030

everything is fine just get your child

2338

02:04:41,540 --> 02:04:38,400

the pool because he was born with

2339

02:04:43,490 --> 02:04:41,550

flippers but he's gonna be happy you

2340

02:04:45,770 --> 02:04:43,500

know I don't what I don't want that for

2341

02:04:51,170 --> 02:04:45,780

my children you know you and I are the

2342

02:04:53,630 --> 02:04:51,180

same age yes 54 see your youngster yeah

2343

02:04:57,770 --> 02:04:53,640

you're you're a kid well well and

2344

02:04:59,860 --> 02:04:57,780

mentally I'm not weak well this was

2345

02:05:02,330 --> 02:04:59,870

shake your ass a little bit

2346

02:05:04,280 --> 02:05:02,340

physically I still you know some days

2347

02:05:07,010 --> 02:05:04,290

are better than others but mentally I'm

2348

02:05:09,709 --> 02:05:07,020

18 okay that's right that's the only way

2349

02:05:12,709 --> 02:05:09,719

to be Melvin thank you for the phone

2350

02:05:14,990 --> 02:05:12,719

call my friend be safe and be well thank

2351

02:05:17,120 --> 02:05:15,000

you sir thank you tonight yeah you too

2352

02:05:19,370 --> 02:05:17,130

great phone call from South Florida hi

2353

02:05:22,550 --> 02:05:19,380

you're live on the you're live on fade

2354

02:05:25,280 --> 02:05:22,560

to black who's calling Jimmy

2355

02:05:29,229 --> 02:05:25,290

Casper parson you know a Casper how are

2356

02:05:33,380 --> 02:05:29,239

you all right I assume you off with this

2357

02:05:35,680 --> 02:05:33,390

9700 area code sorry about that I'm

2358

02:05:37,970 --> 02:05:35,690

flying I lost my mother on Saturday uh

2359

02:05:39,890 --> 02:05:37,980

you know a long time coming is a long

2360

02:05:41,930 --> 02:05:39,900

goodbye I want to thank the fader nas

2361

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:41,940

for all the condolences and stuff and

2362

02:05:47,180 --> 02:05:44,880

then we're through all that and you know

2363

02:05:50,030 --> 02:05:47,190

it's been a rough three and a half years

2364

02:05:51,560 --> 02:05:50,040

yeah real writer Reda mentioned it to me

2365

02:05:52,910 --> 02:05:51,570

and I did see that and you

2366

02:05:55,609 --> 02:05:52,920

our thoughts and prayers are with you

2367

02:05:58,430 --> 02:05:55,619

and your family and and sorry that you

2368

02:06:01,939 --> 02:05:58,440

had to go through that thank you it's

2369

02:06:03,800 --> 02:06:01,949

you know it's better it's okay you know

2370

02:06:07,760 --> 02:06:03,810

it's it's it's what it is it's time for

2371

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:07,770

me she was 82 so um you know it's uh but

2372

02:06:12,830 --> 02:06:10,560

turning you know we turn pages in our

2373

02:06:15,050 --> 02:06:12,840

lives and chapters in our lives

2374

02:06:17,450 --> 02:06:15,060

and something like an event like this

2375

02:06:20,000 --> 02:06:17,460

first graduating high school college or

2376

02:06:22,879 --> 02:06:20,010

the loss of something like this it's

2377

02:06:25,069 --> 02:06:22,889

starting a new book in the same series

2378

02:06:27,260 --> 02:06:25,079

yes does that makes sense no it is

2379

02:06:29,120 --> 02:06:27,270

that's exactly what it is the circle of

2380

02:06:32,510 --> 02:06:29,130

life beyond the circle of life

2381

02:06:34,160 --> 02:06:32,520

oh yeah oh yeah and let's go back to the

2382

02:06:36,109 --> 02:06:34,170

scroll you're saying here real quick

2383

02:06:38,209 --> 02:06:36,119

I you know I'm gonna feel kind of stupid

2384

02:06:39,859 --> 02:06:38,219

here I can't think of the name of that

2385

02:06:42,379 --> 02:06:39,869

Seth MacFarlane's series that just

2386

02:06:43,939 --> 02:06:42,389

started recently you know because they

2387

02:06:47,209 --> 02:06:43,949

do some there's some stuff on there that

2388

02:06:49,430 --> 02:06:47,219

kind of tour that write fiction um

2389

02:06:50,870 --> 02:06:49,440

the sci-fi channel you know I'm not

2390

02:06:53,959 --> 02:06:50,880

going to say anything about the premise

2391

02:06:56,419 --> 02:06:53,969

is they just started at Krypton series

2392

02:06:59,419 --> 02:06:56,429

which is the grandfather of Superman

2393

02:07:02,689 --> 02:06:59,429

mm-hmm and the first all three right now

2394

02:07:04,520 --> 02:07:02,699

as a sci-fi channels website the upper

2395

02:07:06,979 --> 02:07:04,530

right hand corner Fionna what bigger the

2396

02:07:09,379 --> 02:07:06,989

web page so the lobster TV shows with

2397

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:09,389

small print upper right hand corner

2398

02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:11,520

found a computer screen but you can

2399

02:07:15,260 --> 02:07:13,920

watch this season premiere that for free

2400

02:07:18,589 --> 02:07:15,270

right now about logging in through a

2401

02:07:22,910 --> 02:07:18,599

cable provider was the first five

2402

02:07:26,060 --> 02:07:22,920

minutes of Krypton and it gives you the

2403

02:07:28,970 --> 02:07:26,070

premise but it is jaw-dropping with what

2404

02:07:30,770 --> 02:07:28,980

they say that's you know I mean when you

2405

02:07:32,720 --> 02:07:30,780

think of the spoiler and everything else

2406

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:32,730

you gotta watch the first five minutes

2407

02:07:39,200 --> 02:07:34,560

of that and listen to what Superman's

2408

02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:39,210

great-great grandfather says and I you

2409

02:07:43,459 --> 02:07:41,040

know we're seeing more of this showing

2410

02:07:45,169 --> 02:07:43,469

up on television again now and I think

2411

02:07:49,069 --> 02:07:45,179

something's coming you know something's

2412

02:07:51,620 --> 02:07:49,079

on the horizon for sure okay Krypton

2413

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:51,630

sci-fi I went to sci-fi channels page

2414

02:07:55,490 --> 02:07:53,280

and I didn't see anything there here it

2415

02:07:57,439 --> 02:07:55,500

is years before the destruction of the

2416

02:07:59,470 --> 02:07:57,449

legendary Man of Steel's home planet

2417

02:08:03,680 --> 02:07:59,480

Superman's grandfather

2418

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:03,690

sag L fights to redeem his family's

2419

02:08:07,370 --> 02:08:04,800

honor after the

2420

02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:07,380

how Savelle is ostracized and shamed

2421

02:08:15,740 --> 02:08:11,280

over sex grandfathers false claims of a

2422

02:08:17,419 --> 02:08:15,750

world killer coming to Krypton when in a

2423

02:08:20,660 --> 02:08:17,429

Jack of the government okay all right

2424

02:08:22,250 --> 02:08:20,670

okay you got it yeah what but it's so

2425

02:08:24,109 --> 02:08:22,260

there would be say grandpa's would be

2426  
02:08:27,439 --> 02:08:24,119  
Superman the great great grandfather's

2427  
02:08:31,280 --> 02:08:27,449  
right and you listen to what he says in

2428  
02:08:34,970 --> 02:08:31,290  
the first five minutes on that on that

2429  
02:08:37,490 --> 02:08:34,980  
season opener and it really applies to

2430  
02:08:39,919 --> 02:08:37,500  
everything that's going on now with the

2431  
02:08:42,709 --> 02:08:39,929  
release of these videos that were seen

2432  
02:08:44,000 --> 02:08:42,719  
on television and everything else and

2433  
02:08:47,479 --> 02:08:44,010  
what we've seen out in the Seth

2434  
02:08:49,069 --> 02:08:47,489  
MacFarlane series a little bit um it it

2435  
02:08:51,350 --> 02:08:49,079  
makes a statement there's something

2436  
02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:51,360  
being said right there and it's kind of

2437  
02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:54,719  
preparing people for disclosure as it

2438  
02:09:00,830 --> 02:08:57,840

worked and I but the first five minutes

2439

02:09:02,359 --> 02:09:00,840

in the abuse wing if your fate or not or

2440

02:09:04,520 --> 02:09:02,369

you're into this kind of stuff it's

2441

02:09:05,450 --> 02:09:04,530

jaw-dropping what he says man I can't

2442

02:09:07,910 --> 02:09:05,460

wait okay

2443

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:07,920

Casper you know I respect your opinion

2444

02:09:13,609 --> 02:09:10,079

and the ratings are pretty good it's got

2445

02:09:15,770 --> 02:09:13,619

7.4 on IMDB it's fifty nine percent on

2446

02:09:19,419 --> 02:09:15,780

Rotten Tomatoes just to get over 50

2447

02:09:22,189 --> 02:09:19,429

percent on Rotten Tomatoes says a lot so

2448

02:09:24,379 --> 02:09:22,199

episodes episode one because both are

2449

02:09:27,770 --> 02:09:24,389

available right now okay this episode

2450

02:09:30,250 --> 02:09:27,780

one and you know it's great to hear that

2451

02:09:34,040 --> 02:09:30,260

young man calling earlier I know right

2452

02:09:37,100 --> 02:09:34,050

yeah we don't we don't realize it's you

2453

02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:37,110

know podcasts like this while we're sort

2454

02:09:40,819 --> 02:09:38,760

of a talk show we're different you know

2455

02:09:42,859 --> 02:09:40,829

podcasts are different is we're the

2456

02:09:44,299 --> 02:09:42,869

radio of today yeah I mean how many

2457

02:09:46,339 --> 02:09:44,309

people listen to the radio in the car

2458

02:09:50,060 --> 02:09:46,349

they're that age everything's being

2459

02:09:53,120 --> 02:09:50,070

streamed but it's podcast right or music

2460

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:53,130

or or whatever so you know this is the

2461

02:09:58,669 --> 02:09:55,440

new everything oh you know you got on

2462

02:10:00,830 --> 02:09:58,679

stellar calm coming up well now I guess

2463

02:10:03,229 --> 02:10:00,840

it's more open now than when it was and

2464

02:10:05,540 --> 02:10:03,239

I'm excited to see what the format of it

2465

02:10:07,790 --> 02:10:05,550

looks like you know when we win it when

2466

02:10:10,790 --> 02:10:07,800

it goes completely full-blown

2467

02:10:15,140 --> 02:10:10,800

yeah yeah yeah it's all of that is

2468

02:10:18,080 --> 02:10:15,150

pretty exciting and but I really on

2469

02:10:18,560 --> 02:10:18,090

stellar aside when you listen to

2470

02:10:22,280 --> 02:10:18,570

somebody

2471

02:10:24,380 --> 02:10:22,290

like Ashton eighth-grade 13 years old

2472

02:10:27,260 --> 02:10:24,390

and I'll tell you right now I wasn't

2473

02:10:29,300 --> 02:10:27,270

that smart when I was 13 you know what I

2474

02:10:33,220 --> 02:10:29,310

mean I was still digging for worms out

2475

02:10:37,010 --> 02:10:33,230

in the backyard and making mud pies yeah

2476

02:10:40,370 --> 02:10:37,020

that's a that is all right that that

2477

02:10:44,540 --> 02:10:40,380

just made me feel good so sorry to hear

2478

02:10:48,830 --> 02:10:44,550

about your mom but you know what 82 if I

2479

02:10:55,010 --> 02:10:51,640

there you go thank you so much Casper oh

2480

02:10:56,720 --> 02:10:55,020

yeah thanks Vic you call Jimmy Oh have a

2481

02:11:00,050 --> 02:10:56,730

good weekend everybody yeah you too

2482

02:11:07,670 --> 02:11:03,920

Casper parks author Casper parks right

2483

02:11:09,470 --> 02:11:07,680

there Casper's books are right there in

2484

02:11:11,930 --> 02:11:09,480

the front of uh Jimmy tortilla calm you

2485

02:11:14,360 --> 02:11:11,940

can go and click and and just a great

2486

02:11:17,840 --> 02:11:14,370

author and a very smart guy thank you so

2487

02:11:20,780 --> 02:11:17,850

much Casper Krypton all right I'm gonna

2488

02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:20,790

go check it out that looks like it's

2489

02:11:28,430 --> 02:11:25,440

it's weird four nine seven own numbers

2490

02:11:30,650 --> 02:11:28,440

tonight and and more coming in really

2491

02:11:32,480 --> 02:11:30,660

weird all right let's go I think I got

2492

02:11:36,500 --> 02:11:32,490

John Polk on the line John are you there

2493

02:11:38,990 --> 02:11:36,510

I am how's it going Jimmy Wow haven't

2494

02:11:42,350 --> 02:11:39,000

heard from you in a couple of years how

2495

02:11:45,020 --> 02:11:42,360

you doing I'm great brother how's how's

2496

02:11:49,040 --> 02:11:45,030

it been it's all good are you still in

2497

02:11:52,610 --> 02:11:49,050

here in Sedona now right I'm I'm in

2498

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:52,620

Sedona yeah all right UFO capital of the

2499

02:11:56,510 --> 02:11:53,040

world

2500

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:56,520

how's that going for you I got my

2501

02:12:00,920 --> 02:11:58,560

night-vision goggles out right now and

2502

02:12:02,600 --> 02:12:00,930

I'm looking at Thunder Mountain which to

2503

02:12:04,640 --> 02:12:02,610

the locals to the locals

2504

02:12:08,270 --> 02:12:04,650

it is known it's common knowledge that

2505

02:12:11,570 --> 02:12:08,280

Thunder Mountain houses a joint UT slash

2506

02:12:13,040 --> 02:12:11,580

military base which is supposedly full

2507

02:12:16,070 --> 02:12:13,050

of the Lemurians

2508

02:12:17,450 --> 02:12:16,080

and other I can't be sure nobody can be

2509

02:12:20,930 --> 02:12:17,460

sure but there's something going on

2510

02:12:23,470 --> 02:12:20,940

there's too much covert military

2511

02:12:26,450 --> 02:12:23,480

activity that you can see in the skies

2512

02:12:30,290 --> 02:12:26,460

you know Apaches flying over your house

2513

02:12:32,450 --> 02:12:30,300

is not uncommon you know in groups of 3

2514

02:12:35,210 --> 02:12:32,460

and 5 you see it in

2515

02:12:37,940 --> 02:12:35,220

quite a bit it's a it's curious and

2516

02:12:40,880 --> 02:12:37,950

often when that happens you see UFOs

2517

02:12:43,700 --> 02:12:40,890

that night also yeah right on man well

2518

02:12:46,490 --> 02:12:43,710

you got to get over to Thunder Mountain

2519

02:12:47,590 --> 02:12:46,500

you know just drive there and go check

2520

02:12:50,150 --> 02:12:47,600

it out

2521

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:50,160

I'm looking at it right now I can see it

2522

02:12:55,220 --> 02:12:52,560

from my driveway no drive to the

2523

02:12:56,960 --> 02:12:55,230

mountain drive oh yeah

2524

02:12:58,070 --> 02:12:56,970

that's your brother that's what I'm

2525

02:12:59,600 --> 02:12:58,080

talking about so what's on your mind

2526

02:13:02,690 --> 02:12:59,610

John what's on your mind haven't talked

2527

02:13:05,050 --> 02:13:02,700

to you in forever it's been a while I

2528

02:13:07,310 --> 02:13:05,060

just wanted to call in and say hey and

2529

02:13:12,320 --> 02:13:07,320

you know let everybody know what I'm

2530

02:13:14,600 --> 02:13:12,330

doing and what are you doing I'm a

2531

02:13:16,610 --> 02:13:14,610

medium at the Center for the New Age and

2532

02:13:20,780 --> 02:13:16,620

Melinda Leslie works at this one place I

2533

02:13:23,990 --> 02:13:20,790

do okay so it's yeah and she does UFO

2534

02:13:25,970 --> 02:13:24,000

sighting tours calm and if you don't see

2535

02:13:28,760 --> 02:13:25,980

a UFO you get your money back and I

2536

02:13:30,560 --> 02:13:28,770

think only one in over 800 has gotten

2537

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:30,570

their money back I mean this place is

2538

02:13:34,910 --> 02:13:32,880

such a hot spot it's it's it's hopping

2539

02:13:37,700 --> 02:13:34,920

and that's why I moved here from Florida

2540

02:13:39,890 --> 02:13:37,710

to be able to do all this yeah I mean

2541

02:13:42,620 --> 02:13:39,900

there's nothing like a pair of

2542

02:13:45,740 --> 02:13:42,630

night-vision goggles and and getting out

2543

02:13:48,710 --> 02:13:45,750

underneath the Stars and it doesn't

2544

02:13:50,300 --> 02:13:48,720

matter where you are you if you look up

2545

02:13:53,150 --> 02:13:50,310

you're gonna you're gonna see something

2546

02:13:54,800 --> 02:13:53,160

and it's a it's a life-changing thing I

2547

02:13:57,860 --> 02:13:54,810

love it man it's one of the coolest

2548

02:13:59,240 --> 02:13:57,870

things ever and and and for me I know

2549

02:14:01,490 --> 02:13:59,250

what I went through the first time I

2550

02:14:03,860 --> 02:14:01,500

look through night vision but what I

2551

02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:03,870

really enjoy is being with somebody else

2552

02:14:10,430 --> 02:14:06,960

and it's their first time and I get to

2553

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:10,440

watch them react and it's just so much

2554

02:14:17,510 --> 02:14:12,960

fun man so cool

2555

02:14:19,370 --> 02:14:17,520

well again let us know what's going on

2556

02:14:22,970 --> 02:14:19,380

out there at Thunder Mountain do you

2557

02:14:25,040 --> 02:14:22,980

have a way to record you know what I'm

2558

02:14:28,370 --> 02:14:25,050

glad you brought that up when I went to

2559

02:14:30,290 --> 02:14:28,380

the UFO Congress I believe here in LA at

2560

02:14:32,570 --> 02:14:30,300

the conscious life Expo at the LAX

2561

02:14:36,530 --> 02:14:32,580

Hilton at the same time mmm but anyway I

2562

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:36,540

I got to know Ben Hansen and he did a he

2563

02:14:40,430 --> 02:14:38,400

did a Night Watch two years in a row and

2564

02:14:42,530 --> 02:14:40,440

one his fault it was cloudy the weather

2565

02:14:44,900 --> 02:14:42,540

was not cooperating but I got to kick it

2566

02:14:46,230 --> 02:14:44,910

with him and I ended up buying some

2567

02:14:48,360 --> 02:14:46,240

gentoos

2568

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:48,370

and he showed me how to use them and

2569

02:14:53,130 --> 02:14:50,800

there's a way now that you can actually

2570

02:14:57,980 --> 02:14:53,140

get this vice-grip kind of apparatus

2571

02:15:02,010 --> 02:14:57,990

that will actually screw into the eye

2572

02:15:04,560 --> 02:15:02,020

vision feature on the goggle like what

2573

02:15:06,780 --> 02:15:04,570

you put your eyes up to you unscrew it

2574

02:15:08,520 --> 02:15:06,790

you put this bushing in then you put

2575

02:15:10,620 --> 02:15:08,530

this device in that will actually clamp

2576

02:15:12,840 --> 02:15:10,630

down on your whatever phone that you

2577

02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:12,850

have and you can literally record

2578

02:15:16,430 --> 02:15:14,560

anything that you're watching and I have

2579

02:15:19,080 --> 02:15:16,440

that on order right now that particular

2580

02:15:24,630 --> 02:15:19,090

part of the device just so you know I

2581

02:15:27,180 --> 02:15:24,640

design that and if you and so he sells

2582

02:15:30,870 --> 02:15:27,190

those are bearing those are bearing

2583

02:15:33,780 --> 02:15:30,880

optics that you're talking about and and

2584

02:15:39,630 --> 02:15:33,790

so that that's our company and so if

2585

02:15:43,820 --> 02:15:39,640

anybody yeah if anybody orders from from

2586

02:15:48,900 --> 02:15:43,830

us on that I give those away for free

2587

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:48,910

yeah just I want to just send him to you

2588

02:15:53,490 --> 02:15:51,280

yeah that's an externality of eight or

2589

02:15:56,510 --> 02:15:53,500

not thing but yeah it's very cool so we

2590

02:15:59,040 --> 02:15:56,520

give them away and it's a pretty cool

2591

02:16:00,630 --> 02:15:59,050

little adapter and it goes over the

2592

02:16:06,210 --> 02:16:00,640

eyepiece and you just screw it down

2593

02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:06,220

right and any smartphone will just a

2594

02:16:12,660 --> 02:16:08,320

mount straight to it and the lens goes

2595

02:16:14,430 --> 02:16:12,670

up and then boom you're done yeah so I'm

2596

02:16:16,740 --> 02:16:14,440

waiting on this bushing that added this

2597

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,750

bushing feature to it which is like 50

2598

02:16:20,190 --> 02:16:18,880

bucks so I'm waiting for that to come in

2599

02:16:22,170 --> 02:16:20,200

and once I get that

2600

02:16:25,140 --> 02:16:22,180

so the you unscrew the eyepiece you put

2601  
02:16:26,670 --> 02:16:25,150  
the bushing in then you put the you know

2602  
02:16:28,740 --> 02:16:26,680  
the clamp that holds the phone and then

2603  
02:16:30,270 --> 02:16:28,750  
you put the eyepiece on top of it at

2604  
02:16:32,430 --> 02:16:30,280  
least I think that's why you do it and

2605  
02:16:33,870 --> 02:16:32,440  
then boom you're in business and then

2606  
02:16:35,580 --> 02:16:33,880  
was Ben Hansen who's going to be a

2607  
02:16:38,580 --> 02:16:35,590  
contact in the desert coming up through

2608  
02:16:40,740 --> 02:16:38,590  
the fourth he said what you do is just

2609  
02:16:43,470 --> 02:16:40,750  
put it on record and just let it roll

2610  
02:16:44,910 --> 02:16:43,480  
yeah you know if you can run yeah well

2611  
02:16:47,520 --> 02:16:44,920  
there are ways you're gonna miss it not

2612  
02:16:50,640 --> 02:16:47,530  
because you can also use your

2613  
02:16:52,560 --> 02:16:50,650

your cell phone now is the monitor so

2614

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:52,570

you can sit and look at that but I have

2615

02:16:59,250 --> 02:16:57,280

to have the the night vision up on your

2616

02:17:00,990 --> 02:16:59,260

head you can actually and other people

2617

02:17:03,720 --> 02:17:01,000

that are standing around you can see it

2618

02:17:05,970 --> 02:17:03,730

it's really cool so yeah Ben Hansen is

2619

02:17:09,210 --> 02:17:05,980

doing the night vision the Night Watch

2620

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:09,220

for us out there with varying optics

2621

02:17:12,960 --> 02:17:10,960

well I'm doing some other stuff but I

2622

02:17:15,060 --> 02:17:12,970

will I promise

2623

02:17:17,010 --> 02:17:15,070

I've already told everybody out there

2624

02:17:20,910 --> 02:17:17,020

Rita and I will go up and hang out with

2625

02:17:23,100 --> 02:17:20,920

everybody yeah excellent I'm gonna be

2626

02:17:25,380 --> 02:17:23,110

there so I look forward to it thank you

2627

02:17:26,970 --> 02:17:25,390

so much I'll talk to you John Polk

2628

02:17:30,690 --> 02:17:26,980

everybody thank you ma'am we'll see you

2629

02:17:30,990 --> 02:17:30,700

I contact in the desert I good night

2630

02:17:33,600 --> 02:17:31,000

everybody

2631

02:17:35,250 --> 02:17:33,610

good night all right let's stay on the

2632

02:17:41,790 --> 02:17:35,260

phones hi your life on fade to black

2633

02:17:42,170 --> 02:17:41,800

who's calling this is Wally how are you

2634

02:17:46,200 --> 02:17:42,180

Wally

2635

02:17:50,310 --> 02:17:46,210

hey how you doing good I'm doing good I

2636

02:17:53,100 --> 02:17:50,320

okay great I this is like the second

2637

02:17:57,630 --> 02:17:53,110

time I've ever gotten to listen live I'm

2638

02:17:59,940 --> 02:17:57,640

on the East Coast and and first time

2639

02:18:02,730 --> 02:17:59,950

I've ever gotten to call in on a theater

2640

02:18:05,940 --> 02:18:02,740

night because usually I have to work the

2641

02:18:08,640 --> 02:18:05,950

next day so because I work for a great

2642

02:18:11,580 --> 02:18:08,650

company they gave us all off tomorrow

2643

02:18:12,990 --> 02:18:11,590

and I was able to stay up and I said let

2644

02:18:16,140 --> 02:18:13,000

me see if I can get through to Jimmy

2645

02:18:19,250 --> 02:18:16,150

yeah right on right on were you calling

2646

02:18:27,530 --> 02:18:19,260

from Wally Philadelphia Philadelphia

2647

02:18:30,600 --> 02:18:27,540

there he goes brotherly love yeah yeah

2648

02:18:32,520 --> 02:18:30,610

yeah man that was pretty cool that was

2649

02:18:36,960 --> 02:18:32,530

one of the best Super Bowls I've like

2650

02:18:38,700 --> 02:18:36,970

ever seen that was down yep it was it

2651

02:18:41,790 --> 02:18:38,710

was a great game and the town is still

2652

02:18:45,510 --> 02:18:41,800

rockin and you know hey we haven't won

2653

02:18:47,550 --> 02:18:45,520

one in the Eastern Division I know the

2654

02:18:49,590 --> 02:18:47,560

Giants have one of the Cowboys of course

2655

02:18:52,770 --> 02:18:49,600

the Redskins but the Eagles never want

2656

02:18:55,230 --> 02:18:52,780

and so yeah we just we just wanted to

2657

02:18:57,960 --> 02:18:55,240

get one and and it was great it was

2658

02:18:59,400 --> 02:18:57,970

against our friends the New England

2659

02:19:01,860 --> 02:18:59,410

Patriots

2660

02:19:04,169 --> 02:19:01,870

but again I want to congratulate you for

2661

02:19:06,240 --> 02:19:04,179

your success I've been a long-term

2662

02:19:09,240 --> 02:19:06,250

listener but one of those guys who had

2663

02:19:12,330 --> 02:19:09,250

to listen you know on podcasts or never

2664

02:19:13,890 --> 02:19:12,340

in real time so I'm just wanting to give

2665

02:19:17,459 --> 02:19:13,900

it a call and see if I could get through

2666

02:19:21,030 --> 02:19:17,469

and I did and that's great so I'll leave

2667

02:19:22,860 --> 02:19:21,040

it to you a couple things the American

2668

02:19:24,510 --> 02:19:22,870

Airlines situation that happened there

2669

02:19:27,480 --> 02:19:24,520

were Phoenix today did you hear about it

2670

02:19:29,430 --> 02:19:27,490

another one or the one that happened

2671

02:19:33,959 --> 02:19:29,440

back in February that I played the

2672

02:19:37,500 --> 02:19:33,969

recording of you know I only picked up

2673

02:19:41,280 --> 02:19:37,510

on it on the CM CNN feat today was I

2674

02:19:44,640 --> 02:19:41,290

presumed it was a new one no yeah yeah

2675

02:19:48,720 --> 02:19:44,650

yeah really quick Wally it happened back

2676  
02:19:50,341 --> 02:19:48,730  
on February 24th the FAA just released

2677  
02:19:53,250 --> 02:19:50,351  
the recording so it went into the

2678  
02:19:56,370 --> 02:19:53,260  
mainstream media yesterday and today I

2679  
02:19:58,381 --> 02:19:56,380  
played the recording earlier on the

2680  
02:20:00,990 --> 02:19:58,391  
broadcast tonight but pretty interesting

2681  
02:20:01,500 --> 02:20:01,000  
did you listen to the recording yes I

2682  
02:20:10,110 --> 02:20:01,510  
did

2683  
02:20:12,720 --> 02:20:10,120  
are we have air traffic control guys are

2684  
02:20:15,180 --> 02:20:12,730  
now they're still joking around about it

2685  
02:20:17,310 --> 02:20:15,190  
but I think the pilots are coming around

2686  
02:20:19,170 --> 02:20:17,320  
you know they're they're starting to see

2687  
02:20:23,970 --> 02:20:19,180  
stuff and they're wanting to say stuff

2688  
02:20:25,500 --> 02:20:23,980

and you know it just seems like one day

2689

02:20:29,070 --> 02:20:25,510

we're going to have we're going to have

2690

02:20:31,470 --> 02:20:29,080

a commercial pilot from a major US

2691

02:20:33,301 --> 02:20:31,480

airline is going to come out and just

2692

02:20:33,780 --> 02:20:33,311

say I saw something and I know what I

2693

02:20:37,051 --> 02:20:33,790

saw

2694

02:20:39,120 --> 02:20:37,061

and instead of my crew and that's going

2695

02:20:42,360 --> 02:20:39,130

to be a big moment yeah and and you're

2696

02:20:45,660 --> 02:20:42,370

right about that because I think that

2697

02:20:48,810 --> 02:20:45,670

and and especially when it comes to

2698

02:20:50,790 --> 02:20:48,820

pilots that they didn't want to mention

2699

02:20:54,631 --> 02:20:50,800

anything because they didn't want to

2700

02:20:57,091 --> 02:20:54,641

sound crazy a couple of years ago I was

2701  
02:20:59,460 --> 02:20:57,101  
flying and I was with a couple of pilots

2702  
02:21:01,230 --> 02:20:59,470  
our flight got delayed right and so they

2703  
02:21:03,690 --> 02:21:01,240  
had to bring up another plane we had to

2704  
02:21:05,460 --> 02:21:03,700  
change equipment and so the two new

2705  
02:21:07,710 --> 02:21:05,470  
pilots come up and they're standing

2706  
02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:07,720  
there with me and and we start talking

2707  
02:21:31,080 --> 02:21:09,520  
and

2708  
02:21:33,630 --> 02:21:31,090  
he said yeah we see stuff all the time

2709  
02:21:36,599 --> 02:21:33,640  
and the captain's kind of smiled and I

2710  
02:21:38,429 --> 02:21:36,609  
said so you know what do you do what do

2711  
02:21:40,229 --> 02:21:38,439  
you do is there any official protocol

2712  
02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:40,239  
I've talked about this before on the

2713  
02:21:45,870 --> 02:21:42,880

show and and Heilig amigas dude we don't

2714

02:21:48,719 --> 02:21:45,880

talk about that stuff and I'm not gonna

2715

02:21:50,849 --> 02:21:48,729

talk to you about it now it was it was

2716

02:21:53,399 --> 02:21:50,859

it was pretty weird and he was smiling

2717

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:53,409

when he said it but yeah he shut me down

2718

02:21:58,920 --> 02:21:55,840

he shut me down with a smile on his face

2719

02:22:01,859 --> 02:21:58,930

you know and it was it was that simple

2720

02:22:03,599 --> 02:22:01,869

and we there were like you know 200

2721

02:22:05,969 --> 02:22:03,609

people that were waiting to get on the

2722

02:22:08,309 --> 02:22:05,979

plane and so we're standing in a crowd

2723

02:22:11,370 --> 02:22:08,319

everybody could hear us and there was no

2724

02:22:13,740 --> 02:22:11,380

way he was gonna start talking UFOs as

2725

02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:13,750

he was about to go fly you know so yeah

2726

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:16,960

just telling me to shut me down but and

2727

02:22:24,780 --> 02:22:21,040

now I feel like they're okay bringing it

2728

02:22:28,950 --> 02:22:24,790

up because two pilots clearly said UFO

2729

02:22:31,500 --> 02:22:28,960

and that recording yes yeah that's right

2730

02:22:33,870 --> 02:22:31,510

and I'm going back I know this has been

2731

02:22:37,679 --> 02:22:33,880

a while but you know whatever came out

2732

02:22:39,630 --> 02:22:37,689

of the O'Hare thing what was that mm I

2733

02:22:44,280 --> 02:22:39,640

know eight yeah something like that yeah

2734

02:22:46,080 --> 02:22:44,290

yeah yeah and again that is and Leslie

2735

02:22:50,580 --> 02:22:46,090

Kane did the best reporting on that

2736

02:22:54,420 --> 02:22:50,590

she's so great and the way that they

2737

02:22:56,700 --> 02:22:54,430

talked about it that the clouds opened

2738

02:22:59,460 --> 02:22:56,710

up right and went circular and you know

2739

02:23:02,219 --> 02:22:59,470

went straight up and and and left and

2740

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:02,229

and the recordings and the way that

2741

02:23:08,519 --> 02:23:04,479

everybody is talking about it there is

2742

02:23:10,380 --> 02:23:08,529

it's it's fascinating nobody and this is

2743

02:23:14,219 --> 02:23:10,390

what strange we're talking about O'Hare

2744

02:23:15,149 --> 02:23:14,229

this is downtown Chicago cited by

2745

02:23:17,519 --> 02:23:15,159

everybody

2746

02:23:20,370 --> 02:23:17,529

nobody wanted to investigate that that

2747

02:23:22,410 --> 02:23:20,380

thing just got left if it wasn't for

2748

02:23:25,860 --> 02:23:22,420

Leslie Kane we might not have ever

2749

02:23:27,450 --> 02:23:25,870

even heard about that case yeah it was

2750

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:27,460

that was I thought that was going to be

2751

02:23:31,230 --> 02:23:29,920

it really I did I mean I thought that

2752

02:23:32,340 --> 02:23:31,240

was when I first read it I thought that

2753

02:23:35,130 --> 02:23:32,350

was a joke

2754

02:23:37,920 --> 02:23:35,140

on the in the newspaper I said that's

2755

02:23:39,240 --> 02:23:37,930

this has got to be a joke but it was

2756

02:23:41,100 --> 02:23:39,250

pretty cool

2757

02:23:42,960 --> 02:23:41,110

Jimmy I know you got a lot of callers I

2758

02:23:45,179 --> 02:23:42,970

just wanted to get through I wanted to

2759

02:23:47,790 --> 02:23:45,189

say congratulations and you're a class

2760

02:23:49,950 --> 02:23:47,800

act and keep doing what you're doing man

2761

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:49,960

I love it yeah Thank You Wally hey Wally

2762

02:23:55,950 --> 02:23:52,000

before I let you go I gotta head towards

2763

02:24:00,090 --> 02:23:55,960

a break here but what's the name of the

2764

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:00,100

Philly cheesesteak stand and in downtown

2765

02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:05,200

Philly is it Rick's Geno's steaks and

2766

02:24:11,250 --> 02:24:08,560

there's Pat's steaks no they're in South

2767

02:24:14,460 --> 02:24:11,260

Philly and then there's Jim steaks on

2768

02:24:16,350 --> 02:24:14,470

South Street yep

2769

02:24:20,990 --> 02:24:16,360

I didn't think I would have remembered

2770

02:24:26,040 --> 02:24:24,000

you know Pat's and Geno's are they're

2771

02:24:27,630 --> 02:24:26,050

fighting it out down in South Philly as

2772

02:24:29,940 --> 02:24:27,640

to who's better

2773

02:24:35,219 --> 02:24:29,950

and Jim steaks is on South Street which

2774

02:24:38,940 --> 02:24:35,229

is sort of like our you know sort of our

2775

02:24:41,580 --> 02:24:38,950

crazy Street people yeah I'm trying to

2776

02:24:43,020 --> 02:24:41,590

think of the name of the hotel that I

2777

02:24:44,940 --> 02:24:43,030

was staying at

2778

02:24:48,060 --> 02:24:44,950

I stayed there a few times in downtown

2779

02:24:50,070 --> 02:24:48,070

Philly and it was about a half a mile

2780

02:24:51,770 --> 02:24:50,080

from the hotel and I just can't remember

2781

02:24:54,240 --> 02:24:51,780

the name of the hotel right now it's

2782

02:24:57,320 --> 02:24:54,250

escaping me it's not a Hilton or

2783

02:25:03,270 --> 02:24:57,330

Renaissance it's a it's got another name

2784

02:25:05,340 --> 02:25:03,280

yeah Center City area I mean there's a

2785

02:25:07,350 --> 02:25:05,350

bunch but you know they're always

2786

02:25:09,390 --> 02:25:07,360

fighting to see who's got the best

2787

02:25:12,990 --> 02:25:09,400

Philly cheesesteak I think I think the

2788

02:25:16,650 --> 02:25:13,000

last winner was actually in Jersey there

2789

02:25:18,510 --> 02:25:16,660

you go that's funny I just can't if I

2790

02:25:21,090 --> 02:25:18,520

remembered the name of the hotel you

2791

02:25:23,520 --> 02:25:21,100

would know the Philly cheesesteak place

2792

02:25:24,690 --> 02:25:23,530

because it was walking distance from the

2793

02:25:27,060 --> 02:25:24,700

hotel we went down on the Main Street

2794

02:25:28,770 --> 02:25:27,070

and made a left-hand turn and it was

2795

02:25:30,330 --> 02:25:28,780

right there I just can't remember the

2796

02:25:33,360 --> 02:25:30,340

name of the hotel to save my life but

2797

02:25:35,170 --> 02:25:33,370

there's no Wally be safe and be well man

2798

02:25:37,689 --> 02:25:35,180

yeah take care of Jim

2799

02:25:39,939 --> 02:25:37,699

Thanks thank you great phone call right

2800

02:25:42,760 --> 02:25:39,949

there from Philadelphia I've got to take

2801  
02:25:46,389 --> 02:25:42,770  
a break and I'm gonna do that right now

2802  
02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:46,399  
and let me do this I'm just going to

2803  
02:25:50,170 --> 02:25:48,560  
continue to line up some phone calls

2804  
02:25:52,240 --> 02:25:50,180  
here so I can pick these up after the

2805  
02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,250  
break or you know what should I just do

2806  
02:25:55,990 --> 02:25:54,800  
one quick call before the break hi

2807  
02:25:56,559 --> 02:25:56,000  
you're live on fade to black who's

2808  
02:26:01,630 --> 02:25:56,569  
calling

2809  
02:26:03,880 --> 02:26:01,640  
yeah this is a crystal ball to North

2810  
02:26:09,960 --> 02:26:03,890  
Pacific Northwest Phil Christopher's

2811  
02:26:17,740 --> 02:26:09,970  
yeah and I was hi I said hi oh okay

2812  
02:26:20,349 --> 02:26:17,750  
yeah so a couple of things one on the G

2813  
02:26:22,689 --> 02:26:20,359

and the smart meters is another thing

2814

02:26:26,219 --> 02:26:22,699

that I think where we're getting really

2815

02:26:28,389 --> 02:26:26,229

irradiated or watch and you know I

2816

02:26:30,580 --> 02:26:28,399

didn't really think you know I was gonna

2817

02:26:34,030 --> 02:26:30,590

poop on this I kind of feel the Wi-Fi

2818

02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:34,040

but you know I'm not so it's not like

2819

02:26:41,229 --> 02:26:36,080

it's overpowering it like if it hurts or

2820

02:26:44,530 --> 02:26:41,239

anything but I was sleeping in the my

2821

02:26:47,290 --> 02:26:44,540

other room because of a problem in the

2822

02:26:50,139 --> 02:26:47,300

room I normally sleep in and I had my

2823

02:26:53,410 --> 02:26:50,149

head right directly in line was that

2824

02:26:55,420 --> 02:26:53,420

smart meter right and I could not go to

2825

02:26:59,260 --> 02:26:55,430

sleep it was it was I had the worst

2826

02:27:01,870 --> 02:26:59,270

night ever so I came to kind of think

2827

02:27:03,099 --> 02:27:01,880

there is something chooses microwave

2828

02:27:05,139 --> 02:27:03,109

stuff that we ought to be really

2829

02:27:09,189 --> 02:27:05,149

cautious and then the other thing that

2830

02:27:11,099 --> 02:27:09,199

makes me think about this is are they

2831

02:27:14,830 --> 02:27:11,109

trying to do this to shut down our

2832

02:27:16,570 --> 02:27:14,840

natural way or telepathy and then this

2833

02:27:19,689 --> 02:27:16,580

ties into something I heard grant

2834

02:27:22,450 --> 02:27:19,699

Cameron talking about that very thing

2835

02:27:26,200 --> 02:27:22,460

that that's the way they're

2836

02:27:29,920 --> 02:27:26,210

communicating with us and why they show

2837

02:27:32,950 --> 02:27:29,930

up when we do the sea visor you do your

2838

02:27:37,080 --> 02:27:32,960

thing out there in the desert right

2839

02:27:41,889 --> 02:27:37,090

right right right well I am I

2840

02:27:46,570 --> 02:27:41,899

okay down here in the bunker I don't do

2841

02:27:47,671 --> 02:27:46,580

any Wi-Fi in other words everything in

2842

02:27:50,730 --> 02:27:47,681

here

2843

02:27:53,071 --> 02:27:50,740

is hardwired all of the computers are

2844

02:27:55,051 --> 02:27:53,081

Ethernet it out

2845

02:28:00,390 --> 02:27:55,061

I'm not running bluetooth on anything

2846

02:28:02,551 --> 02:28:00,400

except for my two wireless mice and each

2847

02:28:05,730 --> 02:28:02,561

one of these mice controls multiple

2848

02:28:10,051 --> 02:28:05,740

computers so I only have two I used to

2849

02:28:12,091 --> 02:28:10,061

have I used to have four mice running

2850

02:28:15,091 --> 02:28:12,101

all of these computers and then the

2851  
02:28:17,940 --> 02:28:15,101  
laptops I was using the mouse pads now

2852  
02:28:21,571 --> 02:28:17,950  
that's it so I have nothing wireless in

2853  
02:28:25,890 --> 02:28:21,581  
here everything is wired but I've often

2854  
02:28:28,430 --> 02:28:25,900  
thought about that with with people that

2855  
02:28:31,411 --> 02:28:28,440  
are just running Wireless everything

2856  
02:28:33,751 --> 02:28:31,421  
everything is Wireless you know yeah

2857  
02:28:39,060 --> 02:28:33,761  
well I've got I've got one here because

2858  
02:28:42,661 --> 02:28:39,070  
a guy that Drazen around uses the laptop

2859  
02:28:44,761 --> 02:28:42,671  
so I should probably try to wire it in

2860  
02:28:48,480 --> 02:28:44,771  
but actually this new computer I got

2861  
02:28:51,151 --> 02:28:48,490  
from Apple yep I tried to price the

2862  
02:28:53,480 --> 02:28:51,161  
ethernet into it and it it wouldn't read

2863  
02:28:55,281 --> 02:28:53,490

that it wanted to go with a Wi-Fi oh

2864

02:29:01,291 --> 02:28:55,291

really

2865

02:29:04,531 --> 02:29:01,301

that's a drag that's a yeah well oh my

2866

02:29:07,321 --> 02:29:04,541

god our going pyramids here so that

2867

02:29:10,371 --> 02:29:07,331

seems to help a bit a bit and then

2868

02:29:13,980 --> 02:29:10,381

there's another thing that I heard about

2869

02:29:16,140 --> 02:29:13,990

watch a lot of YouTube Jimmy soon guys

2870

02:29:18,511 --> 02:29:16,150

soon guy that's what I use I've got

2871

02:29:20,821 --> 02:29:18,521

sungai yeah yeah I've got chin guide

2872

02:29:23,430 --> 02:29:20,831

here and I use that in my water bottle

2873

02:29:25,651 --> 02:29:23,440

and I think it does really help with the

2874

02:29:27,690 --> 02:29:25,661

water I'm all into program in that water

2875

02:29:30,751 --> 02:29:27,700

yeah I heard the same thing I heard the

2876

02:29:34,651 --> 02:29:30,761

same thing so yeah I've got all of that

2877

02:29:37,081 --> 02:29:34,661

stuff all over the studio man I and it's

2878

02:29:38,881 --> 02:29:37,091

there's no doubt I've got so much of

2879

02:29:41,461 --> 02:29:38,891

radiation coming off of all of these

2880

02:29:44,091 --> 02:29:41,471

monitors Phil I got to take a break

2881

02:29:46,680 --> 02:29:44,101

thank you so much for hanging out

2882

02:29:49,321 --> 02:29:46,690

absolutely Thank You Phil behave yeah be

2883

02:29:51,600 --> 02:29:49,331

safe and be well yeah much love man

2884

02:29:54,541 --> 02:29:51,610

right back at you this is fade to black

2885

02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:54,551

Fator night three two three eight to

2886

02:29:59,350 --> 02:29:57,280

five five zero four five or three to

2887

02:30:01,990 --> 02:29:59,360

three to seven five

2888

02:30:03,400 --> 02:30:02,000

nine six nine five I'm gonna take a

2889

02:30:05,320 --> 02:30:03,410

break if you're on hold

2890

02:30:07,921 --> 02:30:05,330

stay right there more of your phone

2891

02:30:10,860 --> 02:30:07,931

calls are next we got one segment left

2892

02:30:24,530 --> 02:30:10,870

stay with us

2893

02:30:27,540 --> 02:30:24,540

[Music]

2894

02:30:32,780 --> 02:30:27,550

box here and you are listening to my boy

2895

02:30:36,450 --> 02:30:32,790

Jimmy Church Jimmy Church radio calm

2896

02:30:44,340 --> 02:30:36,460

despite popular opinion reading a book

2897

02:30:46,019 --> 02:30:44,350

will not make you smarter so you went to

2898

02:30:49,469 --> 02:30:46,029

dinner last night you had your favorite

2899

02:30:53,219 --> 02:30:49,479

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

2900

02:30:55,950 --> 02:30:53,229

meal in the left you get the tea calm

2901  
02:30:59,880 --> 02:30:55,960  
maybe you mow down a huge steak and your

2902  
02:31:01,710 --> 02:30:59,890  
plumbing is all plug get the t-dot-com

2903  
02:31:04,590 --> 02:31:01,720  
our super strength tea will take care of

2904  
02:31:08,099 --> 02:31:04,600  
your occasional it's all organic and

2905  
02:31:10,590 --> 02:31:08,109  
non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2906  
02:31:12,650 --> 02:31:10,600  
supplements but our super tea is number

2907  
02:31:13,979 --> 02:31:12,660  
one get the tea calm that's get

2908  
02:31:17,099 --> 02:31:13,989  
t-dot-com

2909  
02:31:20,729 --> 02:31:17,109  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2910  
02:31:23,580 --> 02:31:20,739  
talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2911  
02:31:25,830 --> 02:31:23,590  
always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2912  
02:31:27,900 --> 02:31:25,840  
talk shows find your favorite talkers

2913  
02:31:30,540 --> 02:31:27,910

and discover some new ones it's free

2914

02:31:32,849 --> 02:31:30,550

readily available online or on mobile

2915

02:31:34,740 --> 02:31:32,859

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2916

02:31:37,469 --> 02:31:34,750

your favorite talk shows all in one

2917

02:31:40,050 --> 02:31:37,479

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2918

02:31:42,000 --> 02:31:40,060

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2919

02:31:46,620 --> 02:31:42,010

download the free apps from Google Play

2920

02:31:49,110 --> 02:31:46,630

or the itunes app store when you take

2921

02:31:51,630 --> 02:31:49,120

the beans from Central America with

2922

02:31:53,790 --> 02:31:51,640

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2923

02:31:56,969 --> 02:31:53,800

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2924

02:32:00,540 --> 02:31:56,979

fade to black you create the ultimate

2925

02:32:03,750 --> 02:32:00,550

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2926  
02:32:06,719 --> 02:32:03,760  
black blend from river moon coffee yes

2927  
02:32:08,910 --> 02:32:06,729  
River moon's darkest customized roast

2928  
02:32:12,360 --> 02:32:08,920  
was created for the love of

2929  
02:32:14,880 --> 02:32:12,370  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2930  
02:32:17,121 --> 02:32:14,890  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

2931  
02:32:21,650 --> 02:32:17,131  
every sip of this flow

2932  
02:32:23,001 --> 02:32:21,660  
dart Java I need my coffee dog deep with

2933  
02:32:26,360 --> 02:32:23,011  
distinct bittersweet chocolate

2934  
02:32:28,610 --> 02:32:26,370  
highlights just like the bunker leaning

2935  
02:32:31,461 --> 02:32:28,620  
further into the darkness of the roast

2936  
02:32:34,160 --> 02:32:31,471  
is fade to black blend from river moon

2937  
02:32:36,261 --> 02:32:34,170  
coffee just click on the banner at Jimmy

2938  
02:32:39,950 --> 02:32:36,271

Church radio.com and use the promo code

2939

02:32:45,140 --> 02:32:39,960

F to be blend for 15% off of your order

2940

02:32:47,121 --> 02:32:45,150

today gobekli tepe hey can we talk about

2941

02:32:50,211 --> 02:32:47,131

something serious for a minute your age

2942

02:32:52,700 --> 02:32:50,221

getting old has its perks but remember

2943

02:32:54,711 --> 02:32:52,710

being a few years younger you know your

2944

02:32:56,600 --> 02:32:54,721

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2945

02:32:58,551 --> 02:32:56,610

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

2946

02:33:00,831 --> 02:32:58,561

haunting you and you just felt better

2947

02:33:03,530 --> 02:33:00,841

well we can't turn back the clocks and

2948

02:33:05,690 --> 02:33:03,540

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

2949

02:33:08,841 --> 02:33:05,700

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

2950

02:33:10,881 --> 02:33:08,851

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

2951  
02:33:12,560 --> 02:33:10,891  
doctor formulated daily supplement that

2952  
02:33:14,261 --> 02:33:12,570  
helps your body maintain its peak

2953  
02:33:16,910 --> 02:33:14,271  
performance and fight the aging process

2954  
02:33:18,261 --> 02:33:16,920  
imagine sleeping better looking better

2955  
02:33:20,871 --> 02:33:18,271  
and feeling better

2956  
02:33:22,820 --> 02:33:20,881  
see how nature's youth RSF has helped

2957  
02:33:25,520 --> 02:33:22,830  
thousands of people just like you at

2958  
02:33:27,950 --> 02:33:25,530  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2959  
02:33:29,541 --> 02:33:27,960  
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2960  
02:33:31,310 --> 02:33:29,551  
will feel when your family and friends

2961  
02:33:33,650 --> 02:33:31,320  
are asking you what you did to look so

2962  
02:33:35,961 --> 02:33:33,660  
good your secret will be nature's youth

2963  
02:33:38,421 --> 02:33:35,971

RSF it's time to start looking better

2964

02:33:40,490 --> 02:33:38,431

and feeling better learn more in order

2965

02:33:50,791 --> 02:33:40,500

your nature's use RSF at nature's youth

2966

02:34:03,219 --> 02:33:54,491

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2967

02:34:03,229 --> 02:34:10,100

this is KJ CR Jimmy's Hertz radio job

2968

02:34:10,110 --> 02:34:22,130

[Music]

2969

02:34:25,250 --> 02:34:24,389

welcome back fade to black I'm going to

2970

02:34:28,170 --> 02:34:25,260

me Church

2971

02:34:30,840 --> 02:34:28,180

nothing like a Thursday night in the

2972

02:34:35,130 --> 02:34:30,850

chair talking to all of you great phone

2973

02:34:39,269 --> 02:34:35,140

calls tonight three-two-three 18 5 5 0 4

2974

02:34:41,880 --> 02:34:39,279

5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 last segment of

2975

02:34:45,000 --> 02:34:41,890

the show and let's go straight back to

2976

02:34:49,139 --> 02:34:45,010

them go to area code 9 7 oh you're up

2977

02:34:51,899 --> 02:34:49,149

next who's calling hi Jimmy it's Stacy

2978

02:34:57,809 --> 02:34:51,909

from Colorado how are you hi Stacy from

2979

02:34:59,309 --> 02:34:57,819

Colorado how are you I am so great

2980

02:35:03,149 --> 02:34:59,319

because I was looking at my calendar

2981

02:35:07,170 --> 02:35:03,159

earlier and realizing that 9 weeks from

2982

02:35:09,630 --> 02:35:07,180

now right now I'm gonna be chilling with

2983

02:35:15,479 --> 02:35:09,640

the fader knobs who've gathered for the

2984

02:35:18,420 --> 02:35:15,489

night before contact start and that like

2985

02:35:21,029 --> 02:35:18,430

just kicks off the beginning of my

2986

02:35:25,469 --> 02:35:21,039

summer because I'm going to be at ESET

2987

02:35:28,620 --> 02:35:25,479

e24 Seoul Tech and just nine weeks I'm

2988

02:35:35,040 --> 02:35:28,630

so excited you're gonna be you're gonna

2989

02:35:39,630 --> 02:35:35,050

be failure knotted out I do you think I

2990

02:35:43,620 --> 02:35:39,640

don't know yeah and whoever's on it's

2991

02:35:46,050 --> 02:35:43,630

weird I'm watching these meters go with

2992

02:35:47,370 --> 02:35:46,060

the other line somebody's it's a anyway

2993

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:47,380

it doesn't matter

2994

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,520

the have you guys lined up the fader

2995

02:35:56,340 --> 02:35:52,960

knots do you guys know what you guys are

2996

02:36:02,580 --> 02:35:56,350

doing the the night before contact in

2997

02:36:04,710 --> 02:36:02,590

the desert I mean I there was some talk

2998

02:36:08,670 --> 02:36:04,720

I guess of maybe there's a bonfire

2999

02:36:10,859 --> 02:36:08,680

there's the hotel or I don't know I

3000

02:36:13,469 --> 02:36:10,869

don't know what the plan is I just know

3001

02:36:15,630 --> 02:36:13,479

that I'm gonna be there with a whole

3002

02:36:20,939 --> 02:36:15,640

bunch of Colorado fader not actually we

3003

02:36:24,510 --> 02:36:20,949

are all kind of coming in man my husband

3004

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:24,520

right right and see normally out in

3005

02:36:30,120 --> 02:36:28,479

Joshua Tree The Fader knots got the the

3006

02:36:31,740 --> 02:36:30,130

compound right so they had like three

3007

02:36:33,569 --> 02:36:31,750

houses right there and we had a big

3008

02:36:34,770 --> 02:36:33,579

parking lot in the middle and it was

3009

02:36:39,180 --> 02:36:34,780

great

3010

02:36:41,100 --> 02:36:39,190

so but I don't know how you guys you

3011

02:36:43,200 --> 02:36:41,110

know because I don't arrange that you

3012

02:36:47,790 --> 02:36:43,210

know that's you guys doing it so I don't

3013

02:36:49,440 --> 02:36:47,800

know what you guys have going on out

3014

02:36:53,461 --> 02:36:49,450

there in Palm Springs somebody let me

3015

02:36:55,980 --> 02:36:53,471

know what are the plans you know if you

3016

02:36:58,051 --> 02:36:55,990

guys figured out the fader compound or

3017

02:36:59,761 --> 02:36:58,061

is everybody just gonna stay at the

3018

02:37:03,930 --> 02:36:59,771

Renaissance this time around I don't

3019

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:03,940

know I have no idea I know that there

3020

02:37:07,711 --> 02:37:05,920

are a number of us who have kind of a

3021

02:37:16,430 --> 02:37:07,721

quiet house but it's not the theatre

3022

02:37:19,410 --> 02:37:16,440

compound but the retreat yeah I

3023

02:37:21,990 --> 02:37:19,420

understand why you're staying quiet but

3024

02:37:30,240 --> 02:37:22,000

I'll announce it now fader nods party at

3025

02:37:33,720 --> 02:37:30,250

Stacy's it's a party at stage Airbnb man

3026

02:37:36,360 --> 02:37:33,730

we're all gonna be there yeah it's gonna

3027

02:37:39,540 --> 02:37:36,370

be so cool I can't wait to hang out with

3028

02:37:42,690 --> 02:37:39,550

you so what's on your mind real quick

3029

02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:42,700

what's on your mind that's all

3030

02:37:46,801 --> 02:37:44,800

I knew just wanted to call and just go

3031

02:37:48,810 --> 02:37:46,811

so little I'm just excited I can't wait

3032

02:37:50,640 --> 02:37:48,820

to be with all my friends again it's

3033

02:37:52,440 --> 02:37:50,650

been a great year since meeting

3034

02:37:54,421 --> 02:37:52,450

everybody and hanging out with them and

3035

02:37:57,570 --> 02:37:54,431

I just feel like I've just been moving

3036

02:37:59,100 --> 02:37:57,580

towards the next opportunity so that's

3037

02:38:02,820 --> 02:37:59,110

what's really cool too because we're

3038

02:38:05,400 --> 02:38:02,830

gonna do contact in the desert and go

3039

02:38:07,171 --> 02:38:05,410

and hang out and then turn around a

3040

02:38:09,421 --> 02:38:07,181

month later a month and a half later

3041

02:38:11,131 --> 02:38:09,431

we'll be right up there at East SETI

3042

02:38:13,020 --> 02:38:11,141

with everybody once again it's going to

3043

02:38:16,020 --> 02:38:13,030

be so much fun I can't wait it's going

3044

02:38:21,990 --> 02:38:16,030

to be a great summer getting to dive in

3045

02:38:27,570 --> 02:38:22,000

see very studies you think you know you

3046

02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:27,580

don't you don't Stacey great to have my

3047

02:38:32,551 --> 02:38:29,200

mind blown I'm ready

3048

02:38:33,780 --> 02:38:32,561

yeah and I'll see you in just two short

3049

02:38:39,091 --> 02:38:33,790

months right here in Southern California

3050

02:38:43,200 --> 02:38:39,101

safe travels out here okay you too

3051  
02:38:45,080 --> 02:38:43,210  
Stacey thank you that's what I'm talking

3052  
02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:45,090  
about Colorado right there man Stacey

3053  
02:38:48,541 --> 02:38:47,920  
Stacey had that fader not gathering that

3054  
02:38:50,640 --> 02:38:48,551  
was a

3055  
02:38:52,531 --> 02:38:50,650  
remember we did I did that live on the

3056  
02:38:55,921 --> 02:38:52,541  
air high your life on fade to black

3057  
02:38:58,201 --> 02:38:55,931  
who's calling hey it's a net height

3058  
02:38:59,041 --> 02:38:58,211  
Annette how are you while Stacy and out

3059  
02:39:08,011 --> 02:38:59,051  
tonight

3060  
02:39:09,871 --> 02:39:08,021  
mind I'm good I'm good

3061  
02:39:12,631 --> 02:39:09,881  
getting over a little back trouble but

3062  
02:39:14,941 --> 02:39:12,641  
but it's feeling much better now you

3063  
02:39:16,890 --> 02:39:14,951

know it's always it's always weird to

3064

02:39:18,930 --> 02:39:16,900

hear your voice because I just watch

3065

02:39:22,651 --> 02:39:18,940

your name and Twitter every single night

3066

02:39:25,711 --> 02:39:22,661

and it's always cool when you when you

3067

02:39:27,111 --> 02:39:25,721

take the time to call in but so what's

3068

02:39:31,591 --> 02:39:27,121

on your mind tonight

3069

02:39:35,100 --> 02:39:31,601

okay so regarding the the recordings for

3070

02:39:36,271 --> 02:39:35,110

the planes that were going over there

3071

02:39:39,751 --> 02:39:36,281

were supposed to be Co whenever we're

3072

02:39:41,551 --> 02:39:39,761

New Mexico yeah Tucson I guess in the

3073

02:39:44,121 --> 02:39:41,561

direction of Albuquerque because it's

3074

02:39:49,261 --> 02:39:44,131

the Albuquerque flight controllers but

3075

02:39:52,140 --> 02:39:49,271

it apparently happened over Tucson so

3076

02:39:54,241 --> 02:39:52,150

there was also one posted back in

3077

02:40:01,640 --> 02:39:54,251

February I think right around the middle

3078

02:40:06,781 --> 02:40:04,741

similar-sounding pilots that were going

3079

02:40:09,390 --> 02:40:06,791

from Northern California up to

3080

02:40:10,921 --> 02:40:09,400

Washington and I listened to those

3081

02:40:16,171 --> 02:40:10,931

recordings and I posted it on Twitter

3082

02:40:18,801 --> 02:40:16,181

but it's very long so probably nobody

3083

02:40:22,621 --> 02:40:18,811

was able to listen to it during the show

3084

02:40:25,831 --> 02:40:22,631

I listened to it I did I listened to it

3085

02:40:31,021 --> 02:40:25,841

okay I'm looking here on a map where

3086

02:40:31,951 --> 02:40:31,031

Tucson and Albuquerque is way to the

3087

02:40:35,521 --> 02:40:31,961

Northeast

3088

02:40:41,701 --> 02:40:35,531

let's hear one two three four five looks

3089

02:40:43,560 --> 02:40:41,711

about 200 miles maybe 250 miles away but

3090

02:40:47,581 --> 02:40:43,570

it happened over Tucson why wouldn't

3091

02:40:51,180 --> 02:40:47,591

Tucson flight control be dealing with

3092

02:40:54,441 --> 02:40:51,190

them and not Albuquerque that's weird

3093

02:40:56,701 --> 02:40:54,451

right so I'm a little confused because

3094

02:40:58,591 --> 02:40:56,711

this flight was supposed to be going

3095

02:41:02,610 --> 02:40:58,601

from Northern California up to

3096

02:41:05,190 --> 02:41:02,620

Washington but the recordings on it

3097

02:41:07,440 --> 02:41:05,200

like almost identical I haven't actually

3098

02:41:10,560 --> 02:41:07,450

compared the two you know have done the

3099

02:41:12,480 --> 02:41:10,570

research yet but they sound like almost

3100

02:41:15,301 --> 02:41:12,490

exactly the same flight but in a

3101  
02:41:16,740 --> 02:41:15,311  
different position and the reporting was

3102  
02:41:18,900 --> 02:41:16,750  
work

3103  
02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:18,910  
where they actually saw it were supposed

3104  
02:41:24,480 --> 02:41:20,800  
to be somewhere over organ yeah that's

3105  
02:41:26,490 --> 02:41:24,490  
right and I that those were there were a

3106  
02:41:30,421 --> 02:41:26,500  
lot of recordings there in that

3107  
02:41:32,990 --> 02:41:30,431  
recording chain I mean I remember it

3108  
02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:33,000  
seems like there was like 10 minutes of

3109  
02:41:41,310 --> 02:41:35,920  
of recordings there was really really

3110  
02:41:45,180 --> 02:41:41,320  
long not as definitive as this one

3111  
02:41:47,460 --> 02:41:45,190  
though I mean here it's very clear about

3112  
02:41:50,040 --> 02:41:47,470  
what is going on you hear UFOs a couple

3113  
02:41:52,051 --> 02:41:50,050

of times and you hear it fly overhead

3114

02:41:55,591 --> 02:41:52,061

you hear the air-traffic control are

3115

02:41:58,080 --> 02:41:55,601

interacting very directly the one that

3116

02:41:59,820 --> 02:41:58,090

was up over the Pacific Northwest

3117

02:42:02,040 --> 02:41:59,830

and they were calling that Oregon I

3118

02:42:03,720 --> 02:42:02,050

remember and that was out over the

3119

02:42:08,940 --> 02:42:03,730

Pacific Ocean I don't think that was

3120

02:42:13,830 --> 02:42:08,950

over land I I think I think if I

3121

02:42:17,490 --> 02:42:13,840

remember it was over land but just the

3122

02:42:20,970 --> 02:42:17,500

way the to recording sound so eerie

3123

02:42:22,801 --> 02:42:20,980

didn't the similar it makes me sound

3124

02:42:24,631 --> 02:42:22,811

really suspicious of what's going on

3125

02:42:29,160 --> 02:42:24,641

there so what do you mean you think the

3126

02:42:34,180 --> 02:42:29,170

recordings are fake I think they may

3127

02:42:40,251 --> 02:42:38,110

interesting manipulated if you will

3128

02:42:45,951 --> 02:42:40,261

Wow interesting

3129

02:42:49,461 --> 02:42:45,961

well also the the similarities between

3130

02:42:52,310 --> 02:42:49,471

the two of them you know don't all

3131

02:42:54,440 --> 02:42:52,320

pilots kind of sound the same you know

3132

02:42:59,661 --> 02:42:54,450

all flight controllers they always sound

3133

02:43:01,911 --> 02:42:59,671

kind of they all sound alike in that day

3134

02:43:05,091 --> 02:43:01,921

they are used to speaking with this tone

3135

02:43:08,600 --> 02:43:05,101

right and this official pilot speak and

3136

02:43:13,371 --> 02:43:08,610

air traffic controllers speak so they

3137

02:43:15,980 --> 02:43:13,381

all sound similar you know what I mean I

3138

02:43:17,930 --> 02:43:15,990

mean how many times I don't know how

3139

02:43:19,430 --> 02:43:17,940

many flights you've been on I've been on

3140

02:43:22,100 --> 02:43:19,440

hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of

3141

02:43:24,110 --> 02:43:22,110

flights and I swear I have been on

3142

02:43:27,440 --> 02:43:24,120

flights where I thought it was the same

3143

02:43:29,091 --> 02:43:27,450

pilot give the year of golly you know

3144

02:43:31,461 --> 02:43:29,101

what he here I'm okay we're gonna

3145

02:43:34,070 --> 02:43:31,471

descend at 30,000 feet because we got

3146

02:43:35,720 --> 02:43:34,080

some turbulence up ahead I'm like wasn't

3147

02:43:39,320 --> 02:43:35,730

that the dude I was flying with

3148

02:43:42,051 --> 02:43:39,330

yesterday in New York but today Ivan I'm

3149

02:43:44,560 --> 02:43:42,061

in Colorado that pilot sounds similar

3150

02:43:47,470 --> 02:43:44,570

because they all have that same sound

3151  
02:43:50,480 --> 02:43:47,480  
right do you understand what I'm saying

3152  
02:43:52,850 --> 02:43:50,490  
but that's not what I was referring to

3153  
02:44:00,051 --> 02:43:52,860  
it's it wasn't the voices or anything it

3154  
02:44:02,541 --> 02:44:00,061  
was the story oh I see where you're

3155  
02:44:04,730 --> 02:44:02,551  
coming from tonight so you just think

3156  
02:44:08,810 --> 02:44:04,740  
it's fabricated do you think it's just a

3157  
02:44:12,560 --> 02:44:08,820  
scripted and they they manufacture this

3158  
02:44:17,631 --> 02:44:12,570  
and they put this out now I think the

3159  
02:44:20,211 --> 02:44:17,641  
original story from the Northern

3160  
02:44:22,310 --> 02:44:20,221  
California to Washington sounded

3161  
02:44:26,240 --> 02:44:22,320  
absolutely real because there was like

3162  
02:44:27,890 --> 02:44:26,250  
huge pauses in the transmission and

3163  
02:44:32,831 --> 02:44:27,900

stuff I think that was a real recording

3164

02:44:37,461 --> 02:44:32,841

I think it may have been remastered yeah

3165

02:44:41,451 --> 02:44:37,471

yeah edited and and now now that there I

3166

02:44:43,911 --> 02:44:41,461

noticed that - okay so well I think that

3167

02:44:44,260 --> 02:44:43,921

the website was called war zone or

3168

02:44:46,809 --> 02:44:44,270

something

3169

02:44:50,679 --> 02:44:46,819

I got that I when I first heard this

3170

02:44:52,899 --> 02:44:50,689

stuff was drive something it's up on

3171

02:44:54,519 --> 02:44:52,909

Twitter I forget the name though okay so

3172

02:44:57,819 --> 02:44:54,529

I went and listened to any right there

3173

02:45:00,429 --> 02:44:57,829

were these huge gaps so when I went to

3174

02:45:01,840 --> 02:45:00,439

you know the gaps between the pilot you

3175

02:45:06,309 --> 02:45:01,850

know there were these pauses that were

3176

02:45:10,019 --> 02:45:06,319

there and and so the first I listened to

3177

02:45:14,050 --> 02:45:10,029

ten different versions of this Arizona

3178

02:45:16,740 --> 02:45:14,060

Albuquerque UFO and the first ones that

3179

02:45:20,109 --> 02:45:16,750

I heard had those same pauses in it and

3180

02:45:24,399 --> 02:45:20,119

it was really really long the one that I

3181

02:45:25,660 --> 02:45:24,409

played you tonight when I when I heard

3182

02:45:27,729 --> 02:45:25,670

it I thought okay that's better for

3183

02:45:30,910 --> 02:45:27,739

radio because they're these pauses

3184

02:45:33,429 --> 02:45:30,920

aren't there and all the gaps are

3185

02:45:35,710 --> 02:45:33,439

removed because what I played tonight

3186

02:45:39,160 --> 02:45:35,720

was rapid-fire right everything is on

3187

02:45:41,559 --> 02:45:39,170

top of each other so those gaps were

3188

02:45:43,689 --> 02:45:41,569

there in the original one that I

3189

02:45:49,510 --> 02:45:43,699

listened to yesterday and maybe even

3190

02:45:53,219 --> 02:45:49,520

this morning too but the the but it was

3191

02:45:56,439 --> 02:45:53,229

supposed to be in a different area yes

3192

02:45:59,920 --> 02:45:56,449

yes completely different part of the

3193

02:46:03,519 --> 02:45:59,930

United States so the the first recording

3194

02:46:05,800 --> 02:46:03,529

was from the Pacific Northwest basically

3195

02:46:07,899 --> 02:46:05,810

and then the second recording was from

3196

02:46:10,300 --> 02:46:07,909

further down south so why did it change

3197

02:46:15,609 --> 02:46:10,310

right right right right right

3198

02:46:18,899 --> 02:46:15,619

why so do you think that they both both

3199

02:46:21,729 --> 02:46:18,909

in Oregon and this Tucson Albuquerque

3200

02:46:27,279 --> 02:46:21,739

record or sighting do you think they

3201

02:46:30,279 --> 02:46:27,289

actually saw UFOs yes they do but I

3202

02:46:34,149 --> 02:46:30,289

think they were both the same flights

3203

02:46:37,540 --> 02:46:34,159

and I'm not I don't go and research like

3204

02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:37,550

a you know flight data of who went who

3205

02:46:52,450 --> 02:46:39,920

where when I don't know how to do that

3206

02:46:56,170 --> 02:46:52,460

but do hold on a a 1095 so that flight

3207

02:46:59,500 --> 02:46:56,180

is San Diego to Dallas

3208

02:47:03,130 --> 02:46:59,510

I'm looking at it right here okay so

3209

02:47:06,970 --> 02:47:03,140

that's American 1095 so that's a San

3210

02:47:09,640 --> 02:47:06,980

Diego to DFW I'm looking at it right

3211

02:47:12,280 --> 02:47:09,650

here and that was the flight number

3212

02:47:14,770 --> 02:47:12,290

right it was American 1095

3213

02:47:17,801 --> 02:47:14,780

yeah let's defer that to Twitter am i

3214

02:47:22,540 --> 02:47:17,811

right everybody was it flight 1095

3215

02:47:27,040 --> 02:47:22,550

American 1095 let me see here let me go

3216

02:47:28,390 --> 02:47:27,050

back the original article and pay

3217

02:47:30,580 --> 02:47:28,400

attention to what the flight members

3218

02:47:38,610 --> 02:47:30,590

were incessantly to look at it well I'm

3219

02:47:42,970 --> 02:47:38,620

here now okay so two two two here we go

3220

02:47:47,710 --> 02:47:42,980

Tucson News yeah American 1095

3221

02:47:53,620 --> 02:47:47,720

so that is San Diego to Dallas Fort

3222

02:47:55,990 --> 02:47:53,630

Worth okay and I'm looking here so

3223

02:47:59,920 --> 02:47:56,000

there's Dallas there's San Diego and it

3224

02:48:03,430 --> 02:47:59,930

would have gone right over Tucson in

3225

02:48:05,080 --> 02:48:03,440

between Las Cruces and Albuquerque that

3226

02:48:07,630 --> 02:48:05,090

would have been the flight path so

3227

02:48:10,330 --> 02:48:07,640

that's where that is the other one the

3228

02:48:11,320 --> 02:48:10,340

Learjet I don't have that flight

3229

02:48:16,270 --> 02:48:11,330

information

3230

02:48:17,740 --> 02:48:16,280

now the other one that was see this is

3231

02:48:19,120 --> 02:48:17,750

you note Annette I don't know if you

3232

02:48:21,190 --> 02:48:19,130

know about this but there's a thing

3233

02:48:26,080 --> 02:48:21,200

called the internet Google you can

3234

02:48:34,930 --> 02:48:26,090

search anything it's it's really cool

3235

02:48:36,011 --> 02:48:34,940

okay so now let's go Oregon Oregon UFO 2

3236

02:48:39,551 --> 02:48:36,021

2 2 let's see

3237

02:48:43,060 --> 02:48:39,561

Accio ha here we go February you know

3238

02:48:47,290 --> 02:48:43,070

air traffic controllers ok these FAA

3239

02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:47,300

tapes ok and this is with f-15 fighters

3240

02:48:53,860 --> 02:48:50,720

got it yeah the drive that's what it is

3241

02:48:54,190 --> 02:48:53,870

called you are right you are right about

3242

02:48:55,990 --> 02:48:54,200

that

3243

02:48:59,170 --> 02:48:56,000

I don't got flight numbers here though

3244

02:49:01,150 --> 02:48:59,180

they don't have flight numbers ok it's

3245

02:49:04,091 --> 02:49:01,160

in the recording when you listen to them

3246

02:49:07,570 --> 02:49:04,101

but it's also that's that's the other

3247

02:49:11,100 --> 02:49:07,580

thing that I remember this was f-15s

3248

02:49:13,420 --> 02:49:11,110

this these were

3249

02:49:15,700 --> 02:49:13,430

tu-tu-tu-tu-tu-tu I don't see anything

3250

02:49:23,490 --> 02:49:15,710

in the recordings they called off the

3251

02:49:31,440 --> 02:49:23,500

flight numbers Alaska 439 there it is

3252

02:49:37,210 --> 02:49:31,450

Alaska 439 so Alaska 439 that flight is

3253

02:49:40,150 --> 02:49:37,220

2 to 2 I can do a fly to where it

3254

02:49:42,610 --> 02:49:40,160

doesn't but there were two planes

3255

02:49:44,440 --> 02:49:42,620

involved in that also and the

3256

02:49:47,080 --> 02:49:44,450

descriptions of what happened sounded

3257

02:49:47,830 --> 02:49:47,090

exactly like what was on the tapes you

3258

02:49:52,810 --> 02:49:47,840

played your mind

3259

02:49:56,020 --> 02:49:52,820

okay so flight for 439 is LAX to Seattle

3260

02:49:58,360 --> 02:49:56,030

and that I'm looking at the flight aware

3261

02:50:03,000 --> 02:49:58,370

and you're right that is completely over

3262

02:50:05,350 --> 02:50:03,010

land it never went out over the ocean

3263

02:50:08,700 --> 02:50:05,360

okay so there's there's your answer

3264

02:50:11,110 --> 02:50:08,710

there yeah very interesting

3265

02:50:16,750 --> 02:50:11,120

yeah I think we all need to go back to

3266

02:50:24,880 --> 02:50:16,760

listen to to both recordings in length

3267

02:50:28,210 --> 02:50:24,890

and the similarities are just well you

3268

02:50:31,450 --> 02:50:28,220

know that's why I like our audience so

3269

02:50:33,429 --> 02:50:31,460

much because you guys pay attention you

3270

02:50:36,280 --> 02:50:33,439

guys are on top of this kind of stuff

3271

02:50:38,590 --> 02:50:36,290

and you do the research and and you guys

3272

02:50:42,330 --> 02:50:38,600

you know you take the time to go and

3273

02:50:45,400 --> 02:50:42,340

look into this the other part is

3274

02:50:47,770 --> 02:50:45,410

individually we have so many different

3275

02:50:49,150 --> 02:50:47,780

talents out there you know and people

3276

02:50:51,700 --> 02:50:49,160

know how to go and look and know how to

3277

02:50:53,230 --> 02:50:51,710

go and research and check into this kind

3278

02:50:56,200 --> 02:50:53,240

of stuff and you guys don't let things

3279

02:50:58,030 --> 02:50:56,210

slip by you you guys pay attention and I

3280

02:51:01,929 --> 02:50:58,040

really appreciate Annette thank you for

3281

02:51:05,980 --> 02:51:01,939

that I would have never Jimmy you know

3282

02:51:07,960 --> 02:51:05,990

how many places been on how many zero

3283

02:51:10,929 --> 02:51:07,970

zero I knew that was coming

3284

02:51:13,719 --> 02:51:10,939

should I get I needed a couple more

3285

02:51:15,760 --> 02:51:13,729

seconds on that to respond thank you so

3286

02:51:17,760 --> 02:51:15,770

much Jeannette be safe and be well we'll

3287

02:51:21,370 --> 02:51:17,770

see you tomorrow night on coast to coast

3288

02:51:22,130 --> 02:51:21,380

good night tonight everybody it's

3289

02:51:24,410 --> 02:51:22,140

tonight

3290

02:51:30,380 --> 02:51:24,420

everybody is just freaking out Annette

3291

02:51:33,830 --> 02:51:30,390

Annette yeah I I'm gonna have to go back

3292

02:51:36,260 --> 02:51:33,840

and listen to two to both of these I

3293

02:51:39,950 --> 02:51:36,270

remember now I forgot about the f-15

3294

02:51:42,439 --> 02:51:39,960

aspect but there was an Alaska Airlines

3295

02:51:45,439 --> 02:51:42,449

that was also asking for data I was

3296

02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:45,449

looking at the script how that was laid

3297

02:51:49,899 --> 02:51:48,000

out but this is that this is the thing

3298

02:51:55,880 --> 02:51:49,909

that we need to stop and think about why

3299

02:52:00,170 --> 02:51:55,890

why is the FAA releasing these I don't

3300

02:52:03,010 --> 02:52:00,180

remember I'm gonna defer over here to

3301  
02:52:06,050 --> 02:52:03,020  
Twitter do you guys remember the FAA

3302  
02:52:08,660 --> 02:52:06,060  
releasing flight recordings about UFOs

3303  
02:52:11,240 --> 02:52:08,670  
in the past we always had to go and take

3304  
02:52:14,120 --> 02:52:11,250  
it remember the Japan Airlines flying

3305  
02:52:17,929 --> 02:52:14,130  
from Alaska down to flying over Alaska

3306  
02:52:22,460 --> 02:52:17,939  
and down to Japan the giant walnut mile

3307  
02:52:25,969 --> 02:52:22,470  
mile across UFO with that we had to go

3308  
02:52:30,320 --> 02:52:25,979  
and Freedom of Information request FOIA

3309  
02:52:32,000 --> 02:52:30,330  
is on and for the radar and and

3310  
02:52:34,340 --> 02:52:32,010  
everything else that was involved in

3311  
02:52:36,860 --> 02:52:34,350  
that we had to go and peel that out of

3312  
02:52:41,750 --> 02:52:36,870  
their cold dead hands couldn't get it

3313  
02:52:45,830 --> 02:52:41,760

from them and now it seems that in one

3314

02:52:49,700 --> 02:52:45,840

month apart we've got this Oregon the

3315

02:52:52,370 --> 02:52:49,710

right and now we've got this Tucson the

3316

02:52:56,899 --> 02:52:52,380

FAA just releasing this stuff like it's

3317

02:53:00,830 --> 02:52:56,909

nothing yeah yeah Japan Airlines yeah it

3318

02:53:05,689 --> 02:53:00,840

was a with Japan Airlines all right I've

3319

02:53:06,889 --> 02:53:05,699

got time for one more phone call hi

3320

02:53:09,830 --> 02:53:06,899

you're live on fade to black who's

3321

02:53:12,769 --> 02:53:09,840

calling hey this is Marty from

3322

02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:12,779

Chatsworth how you doing yeah Marty from

3323

02:53:16,840 --> 02:53:14,399

Chatsworth how are you man we got about

3324

02:53:20,719 --> 02:53:16,850

two minutes what's on your mind okay

3325

02:53:24,559 --> 02:53:20,729

we've been talking a lot about zugerberg

3326

02:53:26,990 --> 02:53:24,569

from Facebook yeah look event okay and I

3327

02:53:29,809 --> 02:53:27,000

just noticed you know I've been watching

3328

02:53:32,800 --> 02:53:29,819

a lot of videos by doctor David Jacobs

3329

02:53:35,420 --> 02:53:32,810

about aliens among us and all this crazy

3330

02:53:38,599 --> 02:53:35,430

stuff about abductions in the end yeah

3331

02:53:41,599 --> 02:53:38,609

living among us does anyone know look at

3332

02:53:45,710 --> 02:53:41,609

the fake it's really weird there's that

3333

02:53:48,710 --> 02:53:45,720

baby creepy eyes that stupid haircut he

3334

02:53:52,219 --> 02:53:48,720

doesn't fit it I know it's kind of crazy

3335

02:53:52,910 --> 02:53:52,229

but man you know what and thank you

3336

02:53:56,479 --> 02:53:52,920

Marty

3337

02:54:01,490 --> 02:53:56,489

I don't think it's crazy you have to if

3338

02:54:06,530 --> 02:54:01,500

you stop and think about who Zuckerberg

3339

02:54:08,420 --> 02:54:06,540

is okay now funny listening to a David I

3340

02:54:12,189 --> 02:54:08,430

talk about him a couple of nights ago on

3341

02:54:17,000 --> 02:54:12,199

the show that was really funny but he is

3342

02:54:19,490 --> 02:54:17,010

he is in control of one of the not only

3343

02:54:25,000 --> 02:54:19,500

biggest companies in the world but a

3344

02:54:30,590 --> 02:54:25,010

company absolutely is in control of two

3345

02:54:32,479 --> 02:54:30,600

billion people and so who would be who

3346

02:54:37,639 --> 02:54:32,489

would be in charge of that and do you

3347

02:54:42,519 --> 02:54:37,649

think that it's possible that he could

3348

02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:42,529

be controlled by you know the reptilian

3349

02:54:49,729 --> 02:54:47,760

illuminati I don't know I think there's

3350

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:49,739

something weird about his face is it

3351

02:54:53,150 --> 02:54:51,120

just me I don't know that's why I'm

3352

02:54:54,889 --> 02:54:53,160

asking I always thought there was

3353

02:54:59,170 --> 02:54:54,899

something peculiar about this tape I

3354

02:55:02,620 --> 02:54:59,180

don't know and then behavior is outside

3355

02:55:06,889 --> 02:55:04,460

vocational stuff that he dot whatever

3356

02:55:08,679 --> 02:55:06,899

just crazy stuff yeah I don't know I

3357

02:55:11,630 --> 02:55:08,689

know Marty and M you're right about that

3358

02:55:13,580 --> 02:55:11,640

there's something weird going on the

3359

02:55:15,080 --> 02:55:13,590

thing that flips me out the most Marty I

3360

02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:15,090

got to get out of here because I've got

3361

02:55:23,479 --> 02:55:21,120

to I've got a big estate in Chatsworth

3362

02:55:26,150 --> 02:55:23,489

thank you I already be safe and be well

3363

02:55:28,820 --> 02:55:26,160

hey do you ever go take care do you ever

3364

02:55:36,139 --> 02:55:28,830

go to Joe's Cafe right there on

3365

02:55:40,370 --> 02:55:36,149

Chatsworth I called in about seven

3366

02:55:43,460 --> 02:55:40,380

months ago you have to be done it's a

3367

02:55:46,660 --> 02:55:43,470

good breakfast spot all right okay I

3368

02:55:48,520 --> 02:55:46,670

left the second time you bring it up

3369

02:55:50,620 --> 02:55:48,530

my girlfriend we got to go to this

3370

02:55:52,900 --> 02:55:50,630

weekend just a fake where is it it's

3371

02:55:57,580 --> 02:55:52,910

time to plug it in it's like it's like

3372

02:56:00,730 --> 02:55:57,590

Chatsworth in Tampa Chatsworth and fat

3373

02:56:08,260 --> 02:56:00,740

okay you know where all the food trucks

3374

02:56:13,900 --> 02:56:08,270

gather on Chatsworth right they do that

3375

02:56:16,870 --> 02:56:13,910

yes everything you do yeah thank you man

3376

02:56:19,719 --> 02:56:16,880

I really appreciate it and that's gonna

3377

02:56:21,160 --> 02:56:19,729

wrap another Thursday night fader night

3378

02:56:22,600 --> 02:56:21,170

here I want to remind everybody this

3379

02:56:26,020 --> 02:56:22,610

weekend I'm over at coast to coast

3380

02:56:29,560 --> 02:56:26,030

tomorrow night Matthew Ryan is my guest

3381

02:56:31,480 --> 02:56:29,570

and followed by open lines over a cosa

3382

02:56:34,000 --> 02:56:31,490

will continue to nights of open lines

3383

02:56:37,360 --> 02:56:34,010

tonight and tomorrow night and Saturday

3384

02:56:39,940 --> 02:56:37,370

night over at coast my guest is Emery

3385

02:56:43,060 --> 02:56:39,950

Smith and he is going to be with us the

3386

02:56:45,460 --> 02:56:43,070

full night over on coast to coast on

3387

02:56:49,840 --> 02:56:45,470

Saturday now I wanted to get that out of

3388

02:56:53,200 --> 02:56:49,850

the way and Monday on fade to black

3389

02:56:55,840 --> 02:56:53,210

Anthony Sanchez is here so Anthony will

3390

02:56:58,690 --> 02:56:55,850

be joining the show on Monday but back

3391

02:57:01,179 --> 02:56:58,700

to Zuckerberg all right this is what

3392

02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:01,189

this is what trips me out about

3393

02:57:12,450 --> 02:57:08,479

Zuckerberg he doesn't sound smart he

3394

02:57:18,360 --> 02:57:12,460

doesn't you know now this guy is worth

3395

02:57:23,080 --> 02:57:18,370

you know 50 60 70 80 billion dollars

3396

02:57:24,969 --> 02:57:23,090

okay and runs a company that controls 2

3397

02:57:27,310 --> 02:57:24,979

billion people there's only 7 and a half

3398

02:57:29,230 --> 02:57:27,320

billion people on this planet and you

3399

02:57:32,770 --> 02:57:29,240

need to just stop and think about don't

3400

02:57:34,660 --> 02:57:32,780

you I mean Bill Gates at least Bill

3401

02:57:39,030 --> 02:57:34,670

Gates sounds smart

3402

02:57:44,250 --> 02:57:39,040

right Steve Jobs sound sounded smart

3403

02:57:48,880 --> 02:57:44,260

Larry Ellison sounds smart right Wozniak

3404

02:57:51,880 --> 02:57:48,890

sounds smart but but when it comes to

3405

02:57:54,810 --> 02:57:51,890

Zuckerberg it's just like I don't get it

3406

02:57:57,880 --> 02:57:54,820

man he's like the luckiest man alive

3407

02:57:59,110 --> 02:57:57,890

just the luckiest man in life is he is

3408

02:58:00,970 --> 02:57:59,120

he genius or

3409

02:58:04,060 --> 02:58:00,980

luckiest man alive and I'm just going

3410

02:58:06,040 --> 02:58:04,070

I'm leaning on the G the luckiest man

3411

02:58:09,720 --> 02:58:06,050

alive part I don't see the genius side

3412

02:58:12,341 --> 02:58:09,730

when it comes to suck that's just me

3413

02:58:14,591 --> 02:58:12,351

thank you to everybody that called in

3414

02:58:16,841 --> 02:58:14,601

tonight think it everybody that tweeted

3415

02:58:20,500 --> 02:58:16,851

tonight thank you to John Rappaport and

3416

02:58:22,210 --> 02:58:20,510

another amazing segment from him fade to

3417

02:58:24,070 --> 02:58:22,220

black cigs ecute of producers ritika

3418

02:58:26,500 --> 02:58:24,080

Murray on shows produced by him J Palmer

3419

02:58:29,020 --> 02:58:26,510

Nate Dennison Bob announces our Steve

3420

02:58:32,020 --> 02:58:29,030

harder Jean Patou amar D Kovar webmaster

3421

02:58:34,480 --> 02:58:32,030

drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

3422

02:58:37,290 --> 02:58:34,490

space boys space boy music.com

3423

02:58:41,051 --> 02:58:37,300

fade to black is produced by kjsurya

3424

02:58:43,240 --> 02:58:41,061

network in syndication as kg ra the

3425

02:58:45,610 --> 02:58:43,250

planet this broadcast is owned and

3426

02:58:47,710 --> 02:58:45,620

copyright a 2018 by fade to black and

3427

02:58:49,990 --> 02:58:47,720

the game changer network they cannot be

3428

02:58:52,060 --> 02:58:50,000

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3429

02:58:54,130 --> 02:58:52,070

anywhere in the known universe without

3430

02:58:56,560 --> 02:58:54,140

written permission from fade to black of

3431

02:58:59,200 --> 02:58:56,570

the GameChanger network I'm Yours Jim

3432

02:59:01,930 --> 02:58:59,210

you Church follow me on twitter @ JT

3433

02:59:03,130 --> 02:59:01,940

radio I'll see everybody on coast to

3434

02:59:06,190 --> 02:59:03,140

coast tomorrow night

3435

02:59:20,770 --> 02:59:06,200

filling in for George Noory until then